

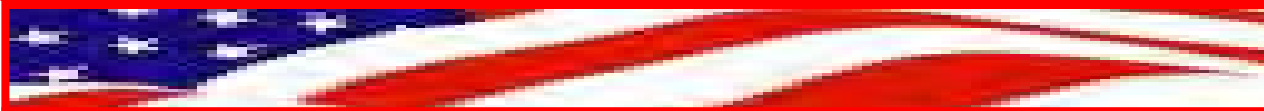


***Saint Bernard National Archives
&
Hall of Fame***

***Year
2007***

Table of Contents

SBC of America's National Specialty (Best of Breed, Best of Opposite & High In Trial Wins)
Top Twenty Event
Hall of Fame Inductees
Hall of Fame Plateaus of Excellence
Championship Titles
Performance Titles (Agility, Obedience, Rally & Tracking)
SBC of America's Working Dog Titles (Weight Pulling, Draft & Working Dog Championship)
Sires of Titled Get
Dams of Titled Get
Group Placement Wins (First through Fourth)
Independent Specialty Shows (Best of Breed & Best of Opposite & High In Trial Wins)
High In Trial Breakdown
Summary of Obedience & Tracking
Novice Scores (Companion Dog)
Open Scores (Companion Dog Excellent)
Utility Scores (Utility Dog)
Advanced Scores (Open and/or Utility Qualifying Score Totals)
Rally Summary
Novice Scores (Rally Novice)
Advanced Scores (Rally Advanced)
Excellent Scores (Rally Excellent)
Rally Advanced Excellent Scores (Rally Advanced Excellent)
Rally Score Totals (Rally Advanced and/or Excellent)
Agility Summary
Novice Agility Scores, Yards & Times
Excellent Agility Scores, Yards & Times
Master Agility Scores, Yards & Times
Preferred Agility Excellent Scores, Yards & Times
Jumpers with Weaves Scores, Yards & Times (all classes)
F.A.S.T. Overall Summary
F.A.S.T. Preferred Classes
Canine Good Citizen



The Saint Bernard Club of America's 2007 National Specialty Winners

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|--|---|
| Date: September 27, 28 & 29, 2007 | | Location: Location: College Corner, OH | |
| Judges: Ken Buxton (I & D) Howard Dees (B) | | Dogs In Competition: 205 | |
| Obedience: NB 179 | Tracking Test: No Test | Draft Test: 1 Qualifier | Weight Pulled: 2425# Percentage: 15.25% |



BOB: CH Opdykes Don't Open Til Xmas



BOS: CH Maor Van Rijn



WD/BOW: Tubac Van Rijn



WB: Scandias Kendra Kings Mill



HIT: NB 179
Benbarons Tinker of Yondo CD
Judge: Ken Buxton



Draft:
Excaliburs Remember The Knight
CD RE DD WPS



Pulled 2425 Pounds
CH Vicdorys Jem Stone
Sandcastle WPX



Highest Percentage 15.25 %
CH Vicdorys Jem Stone
Sandcastle WPX

Saint Bernard Club of America's

2007 National Select Awards of Merit Sorted by Dog

| CH | Name | Titles | Judge | Date | State | M | F |
|----------------|--|--------|-------------|--------------------|-------|---|---|
| CH | Big Man Olaf Tashkas Kennel SBC of America # 69 OH 1 | | Buxton, Ken | September 29, 2007 | OH | m | |
| CH | Ebenezer Van Rijn SBC of America # 69 OH 1 | | Buxton, Ken | September 29, 2007 | OH | m | |
| CH | Forever Kryskara Ace SBC of America # 69 OH 1 | | Buxton, Ken | September 29, 2007 | OH | m | |
| CH | Forever Tsk Tsk Tsk SBC of America # 69 OH 1 | | Buxton, Ken | September 29, 2007 | OH | | f |
| CH | Opdykes Under The Influence SBC of America # 69 OH 1 | | Buxton, Ken | September 29, 2007 | OH | m | |
| CH | Scandias Odin SBC of America # 69 OH 1 | | Buxton, Ken | September 29, 2007 | OH | m | |
| CH | Skydancers Chandelle SBC of America # 69 OH 1 | | Buxton, Ken | September 29, 2007 | OH | | f |
| Totals: | | 7 | | | | 5 | 2 |

In 1986 & 1987 the Best of Breed & Best of Opposite were given select ratings.

In 1988 Selects were chosen AFTER the Best of Breed & Best of Winners.

The Board decided to leave BOB & BOS out of the loop so more good dogs could get recognition.

The Selects since 1988 were chosen AFTER BOB & BOW. Notice of the change is in:

SAINT FANCIER (Nov/Dec, 1986, page 46 & Nov/Dec, 1987, page 50)

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard "TOP TWENTY" Event for 2007



Date: September 25, 2007 2nd Year

Location: Collage Corner, OH

Judges: Paul Boorsma, Lynn Jech, Meredith Reggie

Dogs In Competition: 14



Judges: Paul, Lynn, Meredith



Trophy and Ribbons



The Winner:

Ch. Skydancer Anne Bonny - Lori Latimer & Zena Brenner & Robert Smith & Marty Glover (Breeder: Lori Latimer) handled by Marty Glover

14 were shown in competition, plus last year's winner qualified for the Top Twenty and is Presented only, in alphabetical order:

- Ch. Alta Vista's Billion Kilowatt, CD - (Breeder/Owner: Thomas & Viola Brown & William & Shirley Tsagris) handled by Erin Hines
- Ch. Beric's Kendall - (Breeder/Owner: Richard & Beverly Nosiglia) handled by Richard Nosiglia
- Ch. Cache Retreat Perry - (Breeder/Owner: Ivan Palmblad & Pam Hathaway) handled by Pam Hathaway
- Ch. Ebenezer Van Rijn - (Breeder/Owner: Bob & Sara Sykora) handled by Bob Sykora
- Am. & Int. Ch. Forever Kryskara Ace, HF - Carole Wilson & Kara Wilson (Breeder: Sara A. & Terry W. Temple) handled by Carole Wilson or Kara Wilson
- Ch. Frosa's Montana Jumping Jim - Mary Sobrito & Brenda Swanson Lureau (Breeder: Frossie Dauer & Brenda Swanson Lureau) handled by Cathy Shott
- Ch. Jamelle's U Outabe In Pictures, HF - (Breeder/Owner: Michele & Jack Mulligan) handled by Michele Mulligan
- Ch. Jbar's Chubby Checker v Taz - Jack Kuster, Jay Kuster, Barbara Kuster & Carl Easterling (Breeder: Janet & Carnell Berry) handled by Jay Kuster
- Ch. Mahogany's Little Reatta - Deborah Denis & Katerina Denis (Breeder: Bruno & Deborah Denis) handled by Norlee Reese
- Ch. Mammoth Sts Harvard House - Doyleene Roberts (Breeder: Doyleene Roberts & Jaclyn Schart) handled by Kate Batzner
- Ch. Marianettes Double Jepordy - Marian McShane & Elizabeth Hillebrand (Breeder: Lucia Kenney & Sarah Creapeau) handled by Marian McShane
- Ch. Montana Mtn Americas Justice - Robert Scarl (Breeder: Brenda Osler Lureau) handled by Robert Scarl
- Ch. Skydancer Anne Bonny - Lori Latimer & Zena Brenner & Robert Smith & Marty Glover (Breeder: Lori Latimer) handled by Marty Glover
- Ch. Skydancer's Chandelle, HF - Lori Latimer & Robert Smith & Marty Glover (Breeder: Lori Latimer & Darlene Serpa) handled by Zena Brenner

7 Absent:

- Ch. Imagine Eastwind Hey Now - Nancy Heuther & Rick Mohr (Breeder: Rick Mohr & Elisabeth Roberts-Nelson & J. Wayne Rob)
- Ch. Opdyke's On The Sauce, HF PE - (Breeder/Owner: Carolyn Cataldo Trachtenberg & Glenn Radcliffe) **Winner of Top Twenty in 2006--not eligible, may be Presented**
- Ch. Revilo's Ninety Proof, HF - (Breeder/Owner: Bill & Diana Oliver)
- Ch. Royalty's Tribute to Mary Lynn - Catherine M. Figueroa & Linda Rhodes (Breeder: Mike A. & Catherine M. Figueroa)
- Ch. Sunkatanka Nakota V Star - Pamela Katz (Breeder: Pamela Katz and Midge Vaudrieul)
- Am. & Int. Ch. Subira's Riley - Jane & Dick Miller (Breeder: Guadalupe & Melanie Bednar)
- Ch. Tinkerbelle's Solid Gold - Bonny Leech & Sally Furgeson & K. Parkman (Breeder: Bonny Leech & Sally Furgeson)

The above Saint Bernards earned the status of Top Dog in Conformation in the 12-month period between June 1, 2006 through May 31, 2007. They were selected according to the number of Saint Bernard dogs and bitches they defeated in the Best of Breed wins as published in the AKC GAZETTE AWARDS for this period.

Saint Bernard National Archives

Hall of Fame

© John Cox

2007 Year End Statistics

179 Saint Bernards Earned 199 AKC Titles

10 Saint Bernards Earned More Than One AKC Title

(1 Saint Bernard earned 7 AKC titles—All Breed Firsts)

146 Champions of Record

51 PERFORMANCE TITLES:

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 9 Companion Dog | 1936 First Year of Title |
| 0 Companion Dog Excellent | 1936 First Year of Title |
| 0 Utility Dog | 1936 First Year of Title |
| 0 Utility Dog Excellent | 1994 First Year of Title |
| 0 Utility Dog Excellent 2 | 1994 First Year of Title |
| 0 Obedience Trial Champion | 1977 First Year of Title |
| 0 Tracking Dog | 1936 First Year of Title |
| 0 Tracking Dog Excellent | 1980 First Year of Title |
| 0 Variable Surface Tracking | 1995 First Year of Title |
| 0 Champion Tracker | 1995 First Year of Title |
| 0 Novice Agility | 1994 First Year of Title |
| 1 Novice Agility Preferred | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Open Agility | 1994 First Year of Title |
| 0 Open Agility Preferred | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Excellent Agility | 1994 First Year of Title |
| 0 Excellent Agility Preferred | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Agility | 1994 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Agility Preferred | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Agility Preferred 2 | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Agility Preferred 3 | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Agility Preferred 4 | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 1 Master Agility Preferred 5 | Breed First 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Novice Agility Jumpers with Weaves | 1998 First Year of Title |
| 1 Novice Agility Jumpers with Weaves Preferred | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Open Agility Jumpers with Weaves | 1998 First Year of Title |
| 0 Open Agility Jumpers with Weaves Preferred | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Excellent Agility Jumpers with Weaves | 1998 First Year of Title |
| 0 Excellent Agility Jumpers with Weaves Preferred | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Agility Jumpers with Weaves | 1998 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Agility Jumpers with Weaves Preferred | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Agility Jumpers with Weaves Preferred 2 | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Agility Jumpers with Weaves Preferred 3 | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 1 Master Agility Jumpers with Weaves Preferred 4 | Breed First 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 MACH Master Agility Champion | 1998 First Year of Title |
| 0 Preferred Agility Champion (PACH) – Grandfathered to 2002 | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Preferred Agility Excellent – Grandfathered back to 2002 | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master Standard Preferred - Bronze (MXPB) Grandfathered | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 1 Master Standard Preferred - Silver (MXPS) | Breed First 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 Master JWW Preferred - Bronze (MJPB) Grandfathered | 2002 First Year of Title |
| 0 F.A.S.T. Novice | 2007 First Year of Title |

1 F.A.S.T. Novice Preferred
 0 F.A.S.T. Open
 1 F.A.S.T. Open Preferred
 0 F.A.S.T. Excellent
 1 F.A.S.T. Excellent Preferred
 0 Versatile Companion Dog 1
 0 Versatile Companion Dog 2
 0 Versatile Companion Dog 3
 0 Versatile Companion Dog 4
 0 Versatile Companion Dog 5
 23 Rally Novice
 5 Rally Advanced
 4 Rally Excellent
 1 Rally Advanced Excellent Two
 1 Canine Good Citizen – Grandfathered *title*

Breed First 2007 First Year of Title
 2007 First Year of Title
 Breed First 2007 First Year of Title
 2007 First Year of Title
 Breed First 2007 First Year of Title
 2001 First Year of Title
 2001 First Year of Title
 2001 First Year of Title
 2001 First Year of Title
 2001 First Year of Title
 2001 First Year of Title
 2005 First Year of Title
 2005 First Year of Title
 2005 First Year of Title
 Breed First 2005 First Year of Title
 2013 First Year of Title

27 SBC of America Working Dog Titles (See Inside Data)

1988 First Year of Titles

Stud Dogs For The Year - Producing 7 Champion Get:

CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold
CH New Sage The Right Stuff

Brood Bitches For The Year - Producing 3 Champion Get:

Benbarons Nifty And N'ice
 Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo
 Cache Retreat Gin Ricky
CH Revilos Jolene
CH Shericks Daddys Little Girl
CH Skycnacers Chandelle
CH Westhavens Firebird

MOST INDEPENDENT SAINT BERNARD SPECIALTY SHOW WINS:

8 BOB + 2 BOS **CH Forever Kryskara Ace**
 4 HIT Stoans Greta of Mabri CD, RN

1969 First Independent Trial

3 GROUP FIRST PLACEMENTS:

1924 First Year of Award

CH Forever Kryskara Ace
CH Vicdorys Julius Caesar

1 BEST IN SHOW AT ALL-BREED SHOWS:

1924 First Year of Award

CH Forever Kryskara Ace

2007

Highlights & Points of Interest

Six More Breed Firsts for One Saint Bernard and Earned by a Breed Champion.

The most-titled Saint Bernard (**CH/WDCH XmaxKris Van't Hof Ten Eynder VCD2, UDX, RAE2, MXP5, MJP4, XFP, DD, WPS**) increased his title count in 2007 to **THIRTY-SIX** titles in 7 different venues, plus 6 more breed firsts for the Saint Bernard by earning the 1) Agility Novice F.A.S.T. title in February, 2) Open F.A.S.T. title in March, 3) Excellent F.A.S.T. title in September, 4) Master Jumpers Preferred FOUR title in February, 5) Master Excellent Preferred FIVE title in May and 6) a Rally Advanced Excellent TWO title in August. These were *all* history-making times for our breed and Kris.

Second TOP TWENTY EVENT.

The Top Twenty Event was held for the second time on September 25, 2007 at Collage Corner, OH (the site of the 2007 SBCA National). This year's winner was **Ch. Skydancer Anne Bonny**.

Top Sires (7 Champion Get in 2007)

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH Cache Retreat Autumn Chill | 2007-CH Cache Retreat Sunshine Zena f |
| CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | 2007-CH Cache Retreat Rutgers m |
| CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | 2007-CH Cache Retreat Stony Brook f |
| CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH Cache Retreat Luna Eclipse | 2007-CH Cache Retreat Alpine Trek m |
| CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH Sirius Maiden Flyte | 2007-CH Sirius Flying Duce m |
| CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH Westhavens Firebird | 2007-CH Westhaven Meant To Bee m |
| CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH Westhavens Firebird | 2007-CH Westhavens Sweet As Can Bee f |
| | | |
| CH New Sage The Right Stuff | CH Benbarons Quinte of Eddie | 2007-CH Benbarons Wanda of Louie f |
| CH New Sage The Right Stuff | Cache Retreat Saloon Sadie | 2007-CH Pevas Foxy Lady f |
| CH New Sage The Right Stuff | Cache Retreat Saloon Sadie | 2007-CH Pevas Golden Years Delight m |
| CH New Sage The Right Stuff | CH Shericks Daddys Little Girl | 2007-CH Shericks Blk Dimnd N The Ruf m |
| CH New Sage The Right Stuff | CH Shericks Daddys Little Girl | 2007-CH Shericks Blockbuster of Revilo m |
| CH New Sage The Right Stuff | CH Shericks Daddys Little Girl | 2007-CH Shericks Silver Belle f |
| CH New Sage The Right Stuff | CH Stoans Yahoo Dot Com V Hilgus | 2007-CH Stoans Home Sweet Home of Regalo f |

Top Dam (3 Champion Get in 2007)

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | CH Benbarons Yondo Von Gizer | 2007-CH Benbarons Tango of Yondo f |
| Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | CH Benbarons Yondo Von Gizer | 2007-CH Benbarons Tattoo of Yondo f |
| Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | CH Benbarons Yondo Von Gizer | Benbarons Tinker of Yondo CD-2007 f |
| Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | CH Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2007-CH Benbarons Roxy of Eddie f |
| | | |
| Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo | CH Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2007-CH Benbarons Upshot of Eddie f |
| Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo | CH Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2007-CH Benbarons Vinnie of Eddie m |
| Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo | CH Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2007-CH Benbarons Voodoo of Eddie f |
| | | |
| Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | CH Cache Retreat Iron Horse | 2007-CH Cache Retreat Rock of Ages m |
| Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH Cache Retreat Rutgers m |
| Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH Cache Retreat Stony Brook f |
| | | |
| CH Revilos Jolene | CH Revilos Quincy CD | 2007-CH Revilos Valentino V Somerset m |
| CH Revilos Jolene | CH Revilos Quincy CD | 2007-CH Revilos Victoria Secret f |
| CH Revilos Jolene | CH Revilos Quincy CD | 2007-CH Revilos Vincent V Quincy m |
| | | |
| CH Shericks Daddys Little Girl | CH New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH Shericks Blk Dimnd N The Ruf m |
| CH Shericks Daddys Little Girl | CH New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH Shericks Blockbuster of Revilo m |
| CH Shericks Daddys Little Girl | CH New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH Shericks Silver Belle f |
| | | |
| CH Skydancers Chandelle | CH Stoans K A Schroeder De La Dawn | 2007-CH Skydancers Dot Com V Stoa f |
| CH Skydancers Chandelle | CH Stoans K A Schroeder De La Dawn | 2007-CH Skydancers Goindotcom V Stoa m |
| CH Skydancers Chandelle | CH Stoans K A Schroeder De La Dawn | 2007-CH Skydancers Wayoff Broadway.Com m |
| | | |
| CH Westhavens Firebird | CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH Westhaven Meant To Bee m |
| CH Westhavens Firebird | CH Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH Westhavens Sweet As Can Bee f |
| CH Westhavens Firebird | CH Revilos Evening in Seattle | 2007-CH Westhavens Under Stormy Skies f |

The Top 2007 Performance dogs (Obedience & Agility) are on the next page...

Top Performance Dog for 2007

No Recipient in 2007

Top Obedience Dog for 2007

Stoans Greta of Mabri CD, RN

Top Agility Dog for 2007

CH/WDCH XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder CD, CDX, UD, UDX, TD, RN, RA, RE, RAE, RAE2, NAP, NJP, OAP, OJP, AXP, AJP, MXP, MXP2, MXP3, MXP4, MXP5, MJP, MJP2, MJP3, MJP4, NFP, OFP, XFP, VCD1, VCD2, DD, WP, WPX, WPS

Go to http://clubs.akc.org/saints/Archives/sbca_performance_awards.pdf to view the past winners and criteria.

Saint Bernard Hall of Fame Inductees For 2007

| Criteria Induction Category | YR | CH | Name | AKC Performance Titles | M/F | Owner |
|-----------------------------|------|-----|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 3 AKC Titles - CD CDX RAE | 2007 | | Roberts It Is Babe Isn't It | CDX RAE | f | Trunk, James |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | | Benbarons Nifty And Nice | | f | Beninger, B&T & Sorensen, A&M |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | CH | Cache Retreat Autumn Chill | | f | Palmlad, Ivan |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | | f | Palmlad, Ivan |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | | Heimers Ice Rose | | f | Bettinghouse, Kimberly |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | | Melon City Ferragamo | | f | Thompson, R & D |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | CH | Opdykes Aunt Angie | | f | Onorato, Denise |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | CH | Opdykes Cassidy | | f | Radcliffe, Geln |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | CH | Opdykes Happy Hour | | f | Radcliffe, G |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | CH | Skydancers Chandelle | | f | Latimer, L./Smith, R./Glover, M. |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | CH | Slatons Romancing The Stoan | | f | Bulicz, Linda/Wolf, J & S |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | CH | Westhavens Firebird | | f | West. S & Werner, D |
| Champions 4 | 2007 | CH | Westhavens Sleepy Irishcream | | f | Sleep, Tonya |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Heimers Gonna Watcha Me Go Grand | | m | Bettinghouse, Kimberly |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Hickory Hollows Gentle Ben | | m | Onorato, Denise |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | High Chateaus Alarich | | m | Vogel, Horst |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Kings Row Daily Double | | m | Latimer, Lori |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | | m | Beninger, B & T |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Nerthus Rebel Without A Cause | CD RA | m | Walker, Andy & Angie |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | | m | Pevahouse, Tucker & New |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Nicodemus Van Rijn | | m | Sykora, B & S |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | | m | Carolyn Cataldo & Radcliffe, Glenn |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Royaltys Freedom Road | | m | Figueroa, Catherine |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Serpentienas Korbelt | | m | Serpa, Darlene |
| Champions 5 | 2007 | CH | Westhavens Polaris V Sleeping | | m | Sleep, Randy & Tonya |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| SBCA 1 + Specialty Wins 5 | 2007 | CH | Maor Van Rijn | | f | Sykora, B & S |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| Specialty Wins 10 | 2007 | GCH | Alta Vistas Billion Kilowatt | CD | m | Brown, H&V & Tsagris W&S |
| Specialty Wins 10 | 2007 | CH | Forever Kryskara Ace | | m | Wilson, C & K |
| Specialty Wins 10 | 2007 | CH | Forever Tsk Tsk Tsk | | f | Temple, Terry & Sara |
| Specialty Wins 10 | 2007 | CH | High Chateaus Athos V Saintail | | m | Vogel, Horst & Winnie |

Criteria Induction Category

YR

CH

Name

AKC Performance Titles

M/F

Owner

4

Totals:

30

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Hall of Fame Plateaus of Excellence For 2007

HoF Plateau of Excellence

| | YR | CH | Name | M/F | Owner |
|--|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| Agility Advanced Scores 100 | 2007 | CH/WDCH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | m | Cox, John & Suzanne |
| 1 | | | | | |
| Champions 06 | 2007 | | Benbarons Nifty And Nice | f | Beninger, B&T & Sorensen, A&M |
| Champions 06 | 2007 | | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | f | Palmlblad, Ivan |
| Champions 06 | 2007 | CH | Skydancers Chandelle | f | Latimer, L./Smith, R./Glover, M. |
| 3 | | | | | |
| Champions 10 | 2007 | CH | Bruton Van Rijn | m | Sykora, B & S |
| Champions 10 | 2007 | CH | Cache Retreat Harvest Moon | f | Palmlblad, Ivan |
| Champions 10 | 2007 | CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | m | Hathaway, Pam & Palmlblad, Ivan |
| Champions 10 | 2007 | CH | Montana Mtns Lynch Posse | m | Swanson, Brenda |
| 4 | | | | | |
| Champions 15 | 2007 | CH | Eastgates Baron V Lite | m | Cooper, Elaine |
| 1 | | | | | |
| Champions 29 + CDX 1 | 2007 | CH | Revilos Quincy | m | Oliver, Bill & Diana |
| 1 | | | | | |
| 23 AKC Titles - CH VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | 2007 | CH/WDCH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | m | Cox, John & Suzanne |
| 1 | | | | | |
| 24 AKC Titles - CH VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 NFP | 2007 | CH/WDCH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | m | Cox, John & Suzanne |
| 1 | | | | | |
| 25 AKC Titles - CH VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFP | 2007 | CH/WDCH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | m | Cox, John & Suzanne |
| 1 | | | | | |
| 26 AKC Titles - CH VCD2 UDX RAE MXP5 MJP4 OFP | 2007 | CH/WDCH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | m | Cox, John & Suzanne |
| 1 | | | | | |
| 27 AKC Titles - CH VCD2 UDX RAE2 MXP5 MJP4 XFP | 2007 | CH/WDCH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | m | Cox, John & Suzanne |
| 1 | | | | | |
| 28 AKC Titles - CH VCD2 UDX RAE2 MXP5 MJP4 XFP | 2007 | CH/WDCH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | m | Cox, John & Suzanne |
| 1 | | | | | |

HoF Plateau of Excellence

YR

CH

Name

M/F

Owner

Specialty Wins 20

2007

CH Jamelles U Outabe In Pictures

f Mulligan, J & M

1

Totals:

17

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title
AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard AKC Championship Titles For 2007

| <u>CH Title Date</u> | <u>CH</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Performance Title Year</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>F</u> |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| November 25, 2007 | 2007-CH | A Lee Saint Kozmopolitan | | | f |
| November 16, 2007 | 2007-CH | A Lee Saint Sinatra | | m | |
| October 22, 2007 | 2007-CH | Alta Vistas Elite V Subira | | | f |
| May 05, 2007 | 2007-CH | Barnyards Prince Kamehameha | | m | |
| March 11, 2007 | 2007-CH | Benbarons Roxy of Eddie | | | f |
| March 03, 2007 | 2007-CH | Benbarons Tango of Yondo | | | f |
| October 21, 2007 | 2014-GCH/2007-CH | Benbarons Tattoo of Yondo | | | f |
| October 28, 2007 | 2007-CH | Benbarons Upshot of Eddie | | | f |
| November 10, 2007 | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Benbarons Vinnie of Eddie | | m | |
| December 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Benbarons Voodoo of Eddie | | | f |
| September 15, 2007 | 2007-CH | Benbarons Wanda of Louie | | | f |
| March 18, 2007 | 2007-CH | Berics Wells Fargo | | m | |
| September 02, 2007 | 2007-CH | Big Man Olaf Tashkas Kennel | | m | |
| June 10, 2007 | 2007-CH | Blue Collars Jackpot | 2006 | m | |
| May 12, 2007 | 2007-CH | Brihantes Heavens To Betsy | | | f |
| May 19, 2007 | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Alpine Trek | | m | |
| October 19, 2007 | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Make A Splash | | | f |
| August 17, 2007 | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Rock of Ages | | m | |
| May 19, 2007 | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Rutgers | | m | |
| November 18, 2007 | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Stony Brook | | | f |
| September 29, 2007 | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Sunshine Zena | | | f |
| December 01, 2007 | 2007-CH | Carmens Free Pass To Royalty | | m | |
| November 18, 2007 | 2007-CH | Cornerstones Sledge Hammer | | | f |
| March 30, 2007 | 2007-CH | Cornerstones White Zinfandel | | | f |
| May 05, 2007 | 2007-CH | Countrysides Run'N Wild | | | f |
| October 27, 2007 | 2007-CH | Diamonds Blazin' Hot | | m | |
| April 15, 2007 | 2007-CH | Diamonds Bodacious Bismarck | | m | |
| August 30, 2007 | 2007-CH | Diamonds Fire Alarm | | m | |
| December 15, 2007 | 2007-CH | Diamonds Ursa Major | | m | |
| November 24, 2007 | 2007-CH | Eastgates Don Quixote | | m | |
| September 02, 2007 | 2007-CH | Eastgates Nobility | | m | |
| November 03, 2007 | 2007-CH | Eastgates Remember The Knight | 2005,2006,2008 | m | |
| June 30, 2007 | 2007-CH | Echos Xtra Bonus V Eddie | | m | |
| May 19, 2007 | 2007-CH | Echos Xtra Sweetie V Eddy | 2006,2008,2009 | | f |
| May 06, 2007 | 2007-CH | Echos Yoko Nono Von Bonus | | | f |
| May 26, 2007 | 2007-CH | Gold Rushs Auto See Me Shine | | | f |
| August 04, 2007 | 2007-CH | Gold Rushs Cherry Cola | | | f |
| February 03, 2007 | 2007-CH | Hickory Hollows Holy Grail | | | f |
| June 21, 2007 | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Katarina | | | f |

| <u>CH Title Date</u> | <u>CH</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Performance Title Year</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>F</u> |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| April 29, 2007 | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Melon City Sven | | m | |
| November 10, 2007 | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Pythagoras | | m | |
| November 25, 2007 | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Turc V Lil Jon | | m | |
| October 06, 2007 | 2007-CH | Hillcroft Lilly Lee Starshine | | | f |
| June 29, 2007 | 2007-CH | Imperials Casino High Roller | | | f |
| July 01, 2007 | 2007-CH | Imperials Handle With Care | | | f |
| April 01, 2007 | 2007-CH | Jamelles Americas Arrow | | | f |
| January 06, 2007 | 2007-CH | Jbars A New Hope V Thor | | | f |
| May 19, 2007 | 2007-CH | Kings Mill Laine | | | f |
| May 18, 2007 | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Kings Mill Lombardi | | m | |
| April 15, 2007 | 2007-CH | Kings Row High Country Drifter | | m | |
| June 09, 2007 | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Kryskara Joker V Blue Valley | | m | |
| March 17, 2007 | 2007-CH | Kryskara Timbercross Blackjack | | m | |
| March 25, 2007 | 2007-CH | La Casas Vicar | | m | |
| October 06, 2007 | 2007-CH | Lasquites Teal V Juice | | m | |
| November 08, 2007 | 2007-CH | Lasquites Theodore V Juice | | m | |
| November 18, 2007 | 2007-CH | Lasquites U'Mista To New Sage | | m | |
| December 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Lasquites Veronica C Stoa | | | f |
| June 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Lenwardofs Bali Hi | | | f |
| May 01, 2007 | 2007-CH | Magic Mtns Little Smokey of Royalty | | m | |
| February 17, 2007 | 2007-CH | Mahoganys Little Reatta | | m | |
| April 14, 2007 | 2007-CH | Mahoganys Trip to The Sky | | | f |
| July 08, 2007 | 2007-CH | Majestics Elbas Charisma | | | f |
| October 27, 2007 | 2007-CH | Marianettes Disordely Conduct | | | f |
| March 03, 2007 | 2010-GCH/2007-CH | Marianettes Habitual Vialator | | m | |
| June 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Matakiss Arickara V Morris | 2006,2008 | | f |
| October 28, 2007 | 2007-CH | Melon City Layla Kings Mill | | | f |
| July 07, 2007 | 2010-GCH/2007-CH | Mickey III | | m | |
| March 04, 2007 | 2007-CH | Montana Mtns Frosa Rose | | | f |
| July 27, 2007 | 2007-CH | Montana Mtns Frosas Sapphire | | | f |
| June 22, 2007 | 2007-CH | Mountanamtns Heart of Mcneil | | | f |
| April 22, 2007 | 2007-CH | Nashports Ellie Mae | | | f |
| February 02, 2007 | 2007-CH | New Sage Hard Hearted Hannah | | | f |
| September 23, 2007 | 2007-CH | Noble Creek New Found Glory | | m | |
| May 06, 2007 | 2007-CH | Oakridge Tractor Trailer | | m | |
| November 26, 2007 | 2007-CH | Omar V Herman Snowball Lomax | | m | |
| June 29, 2007 | 2007-CH | Opdykes Dont Open Til Xmas | | m | |
| May 27, 2007 | 2007-CH | Opdykes Full of Grace | | | f |
| January 27, 2007 | 2007-CH | Opdykes Gangster | | m | |
| May 13, 2007 | 2007-CH | Opdykes Get Over It | | | f |
| October 28, 2007 | 2007-CH | Pevas Foxy Lady | | | f |
| May 12, 2007 | 2007-CH | Pevas Golden Years Delight | | m | |
| March 04, 2007 | 2007-CH | Pontatocs Madalyn | | | f |

| <u>CH Title Date</u> | <u>CH</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Performance Title Year</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>F</u> |
|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| September 21, 2007 | 2007-CH | Rama Jamas Rubee Tuesday | | | f |
| June 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Rama Jamas Sweet Symphony | | | f |
| May 05, 2007 | 2007-CH | Revilos Key Sera V Bogart | | | f |
| September 30, 2007 | 2007-CH | Revilos Quincys Cover Girl | 2007 | | f |
| January 21, 2007 | 2007-CH | Revilos Redford | | m | |
| May 05, 2007 | 2007-CH | Revilos Valentino V Somerset | | m | |
| August 19, 2007 | 2007-CH | Revilos Victoria Secret | | | f |
| May 17, 2007 | 2007-CH | Revilos Vincent V Quincy | | m | |
| June 03, 2007 | 2007-CH | Riverbluffs Northern Starr | | | f |
| September 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Rlinebacker V Glacier | | m | |
| May 13, 2007 | 2007-CH | Royaltys Prince of Freedom | | m | |
| March 31, 2007 | 2007-CH | Saintails California Girl | | | f |
| November 11, 2007 | 2007-CH | Sandra Leas Nick of Time | | m | |
| July 15, 2007 | 2007-CH | Saviours Bobo A-Go-Go | | m | |
| January 21, 2007 | 2007-CH | Saviours Chunky Monkey Biff | | m | |
| October 07, 2007 | 2007-CH | Saviours Hardt of Winston | | m | |
| May 27, 2007 | 2007-CH | Scandias Diamonds Ambition | | | f |
| September 27, 2007 | 2007-CH | Scandias Kendra Kings Mill | 2009 | | f |
| June 23, 2007 | 2007-CH | Scandias Ursa Major | | m | |
| July 14, 2007 | 2007-CH | Schwarzwalds Crowd Pleaser | | m | |
| June 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Schwarzwalds Eye Candy | | | f |
| May 20, 2007 | 2007-CH | Seraphims Jewel | | | f |
| December 02, 2007 | 2007-CH | Shadow Mtn Lady Lumberjack | | | f |
| June 23, 2007 | 2007-CH | Shericks Blk Dimnd N The Ruf | | m | |
| September 01, 2007 | 2007-CH | Shericks Blockbuster of Revilo | | m | |
| May 19, 2007 | 2007-CH | Shericks Silver Belle | | | f |
| March 23, 2007 | 2007-CH | Showme Ramz Cheerleader | 2007,2011 | | f |
| April 21, 2007 | 2007-CH | Sirius Flying Duce | | m | |
| February 08, 2007 | 2007-CH | Sirius Kaceeno Liberty | | m | |
| July 29, 2007 | 2007-CH | Skydancers Callerid Wintercrest | | | f |
| August 25, 2007 | 2007-CH | Skydancers Citrus Belle | | | f |
| June 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Skydancers Dot Com V Stoan | | | f |
| July 07, 2007 | 2007-CH | Skydancers Goindotcom V Stoan | | m | |
| March 04, 2007 | 2007-CH | Skydancers Wayoff Broadway.Com | | m | |
| March 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Slatons Laser Lite Show | | m | |
| November 18, 2007 | 2007-CH | Slatons Luck of The Draw | | m | |
| May 20, 2007 | 2007-CH | Sleepyhollows Doozer V Voyager | 2008 | m | |
| June 24, 2007 | 2007-CH | Stars Fox For Sunkatanka | | | f |
| September 06, 2007 | 2007-CH | Stars Yuma Leigh | | | f |
| August 26, 2007 | 2007-CH | Stoans Fiona of Windsong | | | f |
| January 13, 2007 | 2007-CH | Stoans Home Sweet Home of Regalo | | | f |
| October 06, 2007 | 2007-CH | Subira Dancing With The Stars | | m | |
| December 01, 2007 | 2007-CH | Subira Georgia | | | f |

| <u>CH Title Date</u> | <u>CH</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Performance Title Year</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>F</u> |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| September 08, 2007 | 2007-CH | Subira Needless To Say | 2008,2010 | m | |
| October 22, 2007 | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Summerlyns Keeping It Real | | m | |
| May 20, 2007 | 2007-CH | Sunshines King V Zeus | | m | |
| September 15, 2007 | 2010-GCH/2007-CH | Swissongs Saddle Rock | | m | |
| July 29, 2007 | 2007-CH | Talbergs Best Wishes V Lacasa | | | f |
| May 20, 2007 | 2007-CH | Tinkerbells Willow V Silverado | | | f |
| May 27, 2007 | 2007-CH | Twin Branchs Slide N' In At Home | | m | |
| August 05, 2007 | 2007-CH | Twin Branchs St. Bernard Parish | | m | |
| November 24, 2007 | 2007-CH | Ultima Thules Jewel of The Nile | | | f |
| March 11, 2007 | 2007-CH | Utopia Big Mac Attack | | m | |
| May 28, 2007 | 2007-CH | Waughmars Don't Want You Back | | m | |
| December 03, 2007 | 2007-CH | Waughmars You Sang To Me | | | f |
| September 08, 2007 | 2007-CH | Westhavens Low Rider V Lenwardof | | m | |
| June 09, 2007 | 2007-CH | Westhavens Meant To Bee | | m | |
| April 15, 2007 | 2007-CH | Westhavens Sweet As Can Bee | | | f |
| December 15, 2007 | 2007-CH | Westhavens Under Stormy Skies | | | f |
| June 10, 2007 | 2007-CH | Whoodcrest Pleasant Colony | | | f |
| July 08, 2007 | 2007-CH | Whoodcrest Ruffien | | | f |
| July 15, 2007 | 2007-CH | Windpts A Snowangel At Firehouse | | | f |
| November 25, 2007 | 2007-CH | Windpts Amelia | | | f |
| May 05, 2007 | 2007-CH | World Tops Gerda | | | f |

Totals: **146** **9** 70 76

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard AKC Performance Titles For 2007

| CH | Name | Titles | Date | M | F |
|---------------------|--|--------|-------------------|---|---|
| CD | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | |
| | 2006-CH Alta Vistas Highhope V Kings Row | CD | May 20, 2007 | | f |
| | 2010-CH Benbarons Tinker of Yondo | CD | August 26, 2007 | | f |
| | 2008-CH Fremonts Dinglehooper | CD | November 15, 2007 | m | |
| | Save I Love Lucy With Nac | CD | July 21, 2007 | | f |
| 2013/14/15/16-PACH4 | Snowy Pines Hummer | CD | November 10, 2007 | m | |
| | Stoans Greta of Mabri | CD | March 23, 2007 | | f |
| | Stoans Yitzhak of T'Ace | CD | June 16, 2007 | m | |
| | 2005-CH Story Books Princess Nessie | CD | May 04, 2007 | | f |
| | 2004-CH Victorys Golden Krugerrand | CD | June 16, 2007 | | f |
| 6 | 9 | 9 | | 3 | 6 |
| CGC | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | |
| | Stars Fortuitous Sequence of Events | CGC | April 24, 2007 | m | |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| MJP 4 | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | |
| | 2001-CH XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | MJP 4 | February 25, 2007 | m | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| MXP 5 | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | |
| | 2001-CH XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | MXP 5 | May 26, 2007 | m | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| MXPS | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | |
| | 2001-CH XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | MXPS | May 26, 2007 | m | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| NAP | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | |
| | Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | NAP | July 15, 2007 | m | |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| NFP | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | |
| | 2001-CH XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | NFP | February 17, 2007 | m | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| NJP | | | | | |

| CH | Name | Titles | Date | M | F |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| 2007 | Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | NJP | June 17, 2007 | m | |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| OFP | | | | | |
| 2007 | 2001-CH XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | OFP | March 24, 2007 | m | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| RA | | | | | |
| 2007 | Elbas Carrina V Arrowhead | RA | May 27, 2007 | | f |
| 2008-CH | Fremonts Dinglehooper | RA | September 29, 2007 | m | |
| | Save I Love Lucy With Nac | RA | August 17, 2007 | | f |
| 2013/14/15/16-PACH4 | Snowy Pines Hummer | RA | July 21, 2007 | m | |
| 2 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 |
| RAE | | | | | |
| 2007 | Roberts It Is Babe Isn't It | RAE | April 21, 2007 | | f |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 1 |
| RAE 2 | | | | | |
| 2007 | 2001-CH XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | RAE 2 | August 26, 2007 | m | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| RE | | | | | |
| 2007 | 2008-CH Fremonts Dinglehooper | RE | October 13, 2007 | m | |
| | I Like Ike | RE | March 10, 2007 | m | |
| 2013/14/15/16-PACH4 | Snowy Pines Hummer | RE | October 11, 2007 | m | |
| 2006-CH | Vicdorys Indiana Bones | RE | March 24, 2007 | m | |
| 3 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 0 |
| RN | | | | | |
| 2007 | Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | RN | March 10, 2007 | m | |
| 2005-CH | Ambersand Sir Barrington | RN | May 04, 2007 | m | |
| 2001-CH | Bernegardens Payback | RN | May 18, 2007 | | f |
| 2004-CH | Blue Collars Joliet Jake | RN | August 26, 2007 | m | |
| | Cloud Nine Inspired Noelle | RN | May 13, 2007 | | f |
| 2006-CH | Conifer Creek Zircon V Stoan | RN | January 13, 2007 | | f |
| 2008-CH | Fremonts Dinglehooper | RN | March 31, 2007 | m | |
| | Prince Mooney | RN | August 18, 2007 | m | |
| 2007-CH | Revilos Quincys Cover Girl | RN | June 24, 2007 | | f |
| 2009-CH | Revilos Quinella | RN | January 19, 2007 | | f |

| CH | Name | Titles | Date | M | F |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Riverviews Li'l Dude Hall | RN | May 13, 2007 | m | |
| | Save I Love Lucy With Nac | RN | March 24, 2007 | | f |
| 2007-CH | Showme Ramz Cheerleader | RN | June 22, 2007 | | f |
| | Sir Mac | RN | January 14, 2007 | m | |
| 2013/14/15/16-PACH4 | Snowy Pines Hummer | RN | June 15, 2007 | m | |
| | Stars Dallas Ann | RN | August 18, 2007 | | f |
| 2006-CH | Stoans D'Alice of Loramar | RN | August 11, 2007 | | f |
| | Stoans Yitzhak of T'Ace | RN | August 11, 2007 | m | |
| 2005-CH | Stoans Yum Yum of Mistihil | RN | August 26, 2007 | | f |
| 2004-CH | Vicdorys Golden Krugerrand | RN | September 24, 2007 | | f |
| 2010-GCH/2006-CH | Vicdorys Julius Ceasar | RN | June 16, 2007 | m | |
| 2011-GCH/2008-CH | Vicdorys Lump O'Coal | RN | September 28, 2007 | m | |
| 2008-CH | Vicdorys Manhattan Transfer | RN | July 22, 2007 | m | |
| 15 | 23 | 23 | | 12 | 11 |
| XFP | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | XFP | September 07, 2007 | m | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 |
| Overall Summary: | | | | | |
| 33 | 51 | 51 | | 31 | 20 |

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Club of America's Working Dog Titles For 2007

| CH | Name | SBCA Performance Titles | Date | M | F |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| (1) WP | | | | | |
| | Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | WP-2007 | April 28, 2007 | m | |
| | Jbars Darth Vader V Thor | WP-2007 | February 03, 2007 | m | |
| 2005-CH | Jbars Supreme Commander V Taz | WP-2007 | February 03, 2007 | m | |
| | Montana Mtns Girls Getr Done | WP-2007 | September 28, 2007 | | f |
| 2008-CH | Montana Mtns Legacy of McNeil | WP-2007 | October 14, 2007 | | f |
| | Saints Unbound Big Birtha | WP-2007 | February 03, 2007 | | f |
| | Shadow Mtn Mystere | WP-2007 | November 25, 2007 | | f |
| | Vidorys Heavens Spirit Revilo | WP-2007 | November 24, 2007 | | f |
| 2006-CH | Vidorys Jem Stone Sandcastle | WP-2007 | May 13, 2007 | m | |
| 2010-CH | Vidorys Leilani of Loramar | WP-2007 | October 14, 2007 | | f |
| 2011-GCH/2013-WDCH | Vidorys Lump O'Coal | WP-2007 | November 24, 2007 | m | |
| 2008-CH | Vidorys Manhattan Transfer | WP-2007 | November 24, 2007 | m | |
| 2008-CH | Vidorys Moose On Shadow | WP-2007 | November 25, 2007 | m | |
| 2006-CH | Wintercrest Backdraft | WP-2007 | April 27, 2007 | | f |
| 2006-CH | Yukons Claret V Serpentina | WP-2007 | October 27, 2007 | | f |
| Title Summary: | | | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| (2) WPX | | | | | |
| | Jbars Darth Vader V Thor | WPX-2007 | September 28, 2007 | m | |
| 2006-CH | Revilos Over The Rainbow Vcdry | WPX-2007 | October 14, 2007 | | f |
| 2006-CH | Vidorys Jem Stone Sandcastle | WPX-2007 | May 28, 2007 | m | |
| Title Summary: | | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| (3) WPS | | | | | |
| | Bear Heart Treasure | WPS-2007 | October 14, 2007 | m | |
| 2007-CH/2008-WDCH | Eastgates Remember The Knight | WPS-2007 | August 24, 2007 | m | |
| 2005-CH | Shadow Mtn Cracker Jax | WPS-2007 | May 28, 2007 | m | |
| | Silverados Whitcomb A Stoan | WPS-2007 | May 17, 2007 | | f |
| 2006-CH | Stoans D'alice of Loramar | WPS-2007 | April 28, 2007 | | f |
| 2006-CH | Vidorys Jem Stone Sandcastle | WPS-2008 | September 28, 2007 | m | |
| 2010-GCH/2006-CH | Vidorys Julius Ceasar | WPS-2007 | May 12, 2007 | m | |
| Title Summary: | | | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| DD | | | | | |
| 2007-CH/2008-WDCH | Eastgates Remember The Knight | DD-2007 | September 26, 2007 | m | |
| | Shadow Mtn Calif Rock Star | DD-2007 | November 18, 2007 | | f |

| <u>CH</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>SBCA Performance Titles</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>F</u> |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Title Summary: | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Overall Totals: | | 27 | | 15 | 12 |

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Sires of AKC Titled Get For 2007

| CH | Sire | CH | Dam | CH | Get | Performance Title Year | M | F |
|----|----------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | A Lee Saint Bruni | | A Lee Saint Carlee | 2007-CH | A Lee Saint Sinatra | | m | |
| | A Lee Saint Kozmo | | A Lee Saint Souvenir II | 2007-CH | A Lee Saint Kozmopolitan | | | f |
| CH | Almshaus Bet Your Sweet Aspen | CH | Alexs Ragtime Gal V Twin Branch | 2007-CH | Twin Branchs St. Bernard Parish | | m | |
| CH | Almshaus Hollywood Jazzman | | Twin Branchs Trouble A Bru N' | 2007-CH | Countrysides Run'N Wild | | | f |
| CH | Almshaus Like A Windstorm | CH | Predix Perle Holly Go Litely | 2007-CH | Seraphims Jewel | | | f |
| CH | Alpenroses Alladin V Cpr Mtn | | St. Zambas Heart O' Hotlipz | 2007-CH | Shadow Mtn Lady Lumberjack | | | f |
| CH | Alta Vistas Master Scout | CH | Mammoth Sts Fashion Police | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Summerlyns Keeping It Real | | m | |
| CH | Ark Barks Carson W Carver | CH | Elbas Autumn Odyssey | | Elbas Carrina V Arrowhead | 2005,2006,2007 | | f |
| CH | Ark Barks Carson W Carver | CH | Elbas Autumn Odyssey | 2007-CH | Majestic Elbas Charisma | | | f |
| | Bacco Van Rijn | | Scandias Elke | 2007-CH | Scandias Diamonds Ambition | | | f |
| CH | Benbarons Knight O'Iceman | CH | Stoans Quesadilla New | 2007-CH | New Sage Hard Hearted Hannah | | | f |
| CH | Benbarons Yondo Von Gizer | | Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | 2010-CH | Benbarons Tinker of Yondo | 2007,2010 | | f |
| CH | Benbarons Yondo Von Gizer | | Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | 2007-CH | Benbarons Tango of Yondo | | | f |
| CH | Benbarons Yondo Von Gizer | | Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | 2014-GCH/2007-CH | Benbarons Tattoo of Yondo | | | f |
| CH | Berics Hans Solo | | Ultima Thules Gypsy | 2007-CH | Ultima Thules Jewel of The Nile | | | f |
| | Berics Nestor | | Glaciers Genesis V Rline | 2007-CH | Rlinebacker V Glacier | | m | |
| CH | Berkut Van Rijn | CH | Melon City Luna V Midwest | 2007-CH | Melon City Layla Kings Mill | | | f |
| CH | Bernegardens Ragtime | | Rabigail Van Het Mazerhof | 2001-CH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | 2000,2001,2002,2003,2004,2005,2006,2007 | m | |
| CH | Blue Collars Bulldozer | CH | Blue Collars Etcetera Etc. | 2007-CH | Blue Collars Jackpot | 2006 | m | |
| CH | Blue Collars Bulldozer | CH | Blue Collars Etcetera Etc. | 2004-CH | Blue Collars Joliet Jake | 2007 | m | |
| CH | Bruton Van Rijn | | New Sage J Walkin' At Windpt | 2007-CH | Windpts A Snowangel At Firehouse | | | f |
| CH | Bruton Van Rijn | | New Sage J Walkin' At Windpt | 2007-CH | Windpts Amelia | | | f |
| CH | Bruton Van Rijn | CH | Opdykes Hail Mary | 2007-CH | Opdykes Full of Grace | | | f |
| CH | Bruton Van Rijn | CH | Pontatocs Cara Blanca | 2007-CH | Pontatocs Madalyn | | | f |
| CH | Bruton Van Rijn | | Woodstocks Smooth Matters | 2007-CH | Diamonds Bodacious Bismarck | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Academy Host | CH | Cache Retreat Harvest Moon | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Make A Splash | | | f |
| CH | Cache Retreat Academy Winner | | Magic Mtns Willeys Truffle | 2007-CH | Magic Mtns Little Smokey of Royalty | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Cutting Edge | | Cherokee Roses's Petunia | 2007-CH | Utopia Big Mac Attack | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Iron Horse | | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Rock of Ages | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Jack Frost | | Revilos Grande Belle | 2007-CH | Revilos Redford | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat McGraw | CH | Cache Retreat Xena | 2007-CH | Sirius Kaceeno Liberty | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH | Cache Retreat Autumn Chill | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Sunshine Zena | | | f |
| CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Rutgers | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Stony Brook | | | f |
| CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH | Cache Retreat Luna Eclipse | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Alpine Trek | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH | Sirius Maiden Flyte | 2007-CH | Sirius Flying Duce | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH | Westhavens Firebird | 2007-CH | Westhavens Meant To Bee | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | CH | Westhavens Firebird | 2007-CH | Westhavens Sweet As Can Bee | | | f |
| | Diletantans N-The NickofTime | CH | Eastgates The Diva | 2007-CH | Eastgates Don Quixote | | m | |
| CH | Eastgates Baron Von Lite | | Ambersand Jennifer Juniper | 2005-CH | Ambersand Sir Barrington | 2007 | m | |
| CH | Eastgates Baron Von Lite | CH | Eastgates Sunny Delite | 2007-CH | Eastgates Remember The Knight | 2005,2006,2008 | m | |
| CH | Eastgates Baron Von Lite | | Woodhavens Ambra of Aksala | 2007-CH | Eastgates Nobility | | m | |
| | Echos Waikiki King V Baccus | CH | Montana Mtns Wampum of Figowi | 2007-CH | Barnyards Prince Kamehameha | | m | |
| CH | Echos Xtra Bonus V Eddie | | Eastgates Vanity Fair | 2007-CH | Echos Yoko Nono Von Bonus | | | f |
| CH | Faeriesteeds Thor of Jbar | CH | Jbars Juno Beach V Taz | 2007-CH | Jbars A New Hope V Thor | | | f |
| CH | Forever Kryskara Ace | CH | Cache Retreat Kryskara Gold | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Kryskara Joker V Blue Valley | | m | |
| CH | Forever Kryskara Ace | CH | Cache Retreat Kryskara Gold | 2007-CH | Kryskara Timbercross Blackjack | | m | |
| | Fremonts Ticker Tape | | Lil Jons Finola | 2008-CH | Fremonts Dinglehooper | 2007 | m | |
| CH | Halo St. Falstaff | CH | Saviours Place Your Betz | 2007-CH | Saviours Bobo A-Go-Go | | m | |
| CH | Heimers Gonna Watcha Me Go Grand | CH | Heimers Fantastic Journey | 2007-CH | Schwarzwalds Eye Candy | | | f |
| CH | Heimers Gonna Watcha Me Go Grand | | Heimers Ice Rose | 2007-CH | Schwarzwalds Crowd Pleaser | | m | |
| CH | Hickory Hollows Gentle Ben | CH | Opdykes Aunt Angie | 2007-CH | Hickory Hollows Holy Grail | | | f |

| CH | Sire | CH | Dam | CH | Get | Performance Title Year | M | F |
|----|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| CH | High Chateaus Alarich | | High Chateaus Hannah | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Pythagoras | | m | |
| CH | High Chateaus Alarich | | Lil Jons Mtn Peach | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Turc V Lil Jon | | m | |
| CH | High Chateaus Alarich | CH | Melon City Edith | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Melon City Sven | | m | |
| CH | High Chateaus Alarich | CH | Melon City Layla Kings Mill | 2007-CH | Kings Mill Laine | | | f |
| CH | High Chateaus Alarich | CH | Melon City Layla Kings Mill | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Kings Mill Lombardi | | m | |
| CH | High Chateaus Alarich | CH | Woodhavens Alexis V Karmac | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Katarina | | | f |
| | Imperials Obi-Wan Kenobi | | Imperials Mara Jade | 2007-CH | Imperials Casino High Roller | | | f |
| CH | Jamelles Woodstock | CH | Jamelles In The Nic of Time | 2007-CH | Jamelles Americas Arrow | | | f |
| CH | Kc's A Train Von Slaton | | Mont Blanc Jordan of Rama Jama | 2007-CH | Rama Jamas Sweet Symphony | | | f |
| | King Tritan | | Middendorfs Daffy Daphne | | Cloud Nine Inspired Noelle | 2006,2007 | | f |
| CH | Kings Row Daily Double | CH | Westhavens Sierra Wildfire | 2007-CH | Skydancers Callerid Wintercrest | | | f |
| CH | Kings Row Double or Nuthin | CH | Bernegardens Payback | 2006-CH | Alta Vistas Highhope V Kings Row | 2006,2007,2009 | | f |
| CH | Kings Row Double or Nuthin | CH | Vintages Angles Dream | 2007-CH | Kings Row High Country Drifter | | m | |
| CH | La Casas Nice And Easy | CH | Ladawns Stoa Quarry Lacasa | 2007-CH | La Casas Vicar | | m | |
| | Lasquites Brinx V Stoa | | Stoans Magnificent Lady of Landoe | | Stoans Greta of Mabri | 2006,2007,2008 | | f |
| | Lasquites Brinx V Stoa | CH | Victorys Citrine Von Stoa | 2006-CH | Victorys Indiana Bones | 2006,2007,2008 | m | |
| CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | | Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | 2007-CH | Benbarons Roxy of Eddie | | | f |
| CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | | Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo | 2007-CH | Benbarons Upshot of Eddie | | | f |
| CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | | Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Benbarons Vinnie of Eddie | | m | |
| CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | | Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo | 2007-CH | Benbarons Voodoo of Eddie | | | f |
| CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | | Echos Unity Von Bacchus | 2007-CH | Echos Xtra Sweetie V Eddy | 2006,2008,2009 | | f |
| CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | | Echos Unity Von Bacchus | 2007-CH | Echos Xtra Bonus V Eddie | | m | |
| CH | Lasquites Hudson Orange Juice | CH | Conifercrk Magnolia Skydancer | 2007-CH | Skydancers Citrus Belle | | | f |
| CH | Lasquites Hudson Orange Juice | | Lasquites Litany Garland | 2007-CH | Lasquites Teal V Juice | | m | |
| CH | Lasquites Hudson Orange Juice | | Lasquites Litany Garland | 2007-CH | Lasquites Theodore V Juice | | m | |
| CH | Lasquites Orlando V Hans | | Lasquites Lakota Garland | 2007-CH | Lasquites U'Mista To New Sage | | m | |
| CH | Loram N Victorys Bozley | CH | Victorys Golden Krugerrand | 2011-GCH/2008-CH | Victorys Lump O'Coal | 2007,2009,2011,2013 | m | |
| CH | Lynchcreeks Ace V Stoa | CH | Stoans Oh You Lucky Girl V Hs | 2007-CH | Stoans Fiona of Windsong | | | f |
| CH | Lynchcreeks Ace V Stoa | CH | Stoans Tessie | | Stoans Yitzhak of T'Ace | 2007 | m | |
| CH | Lynchcreeks Ace V Stoa | CH | Stoans Tessie | 2005-CH | Stoans Yum Yum of Mistihil | 2007,2009 | | f |
| CH | Lynchcreeks Bravo V Nicholas | CH | New Sage Hospice Conifer CRK | 2006-CH | Conifer Creek Zircon V Stoa | 2007 | | f |
| | Mandichs Al Capone | | Mandichs Pooh Bear | | I Like Ike | 2005,2006,2007 | m | |
| CH | Matterhorns Buggy Malone | CH | Opdykes Happy Hour | 2007-CH | Opdykes Gangster | | m | |
| CH | Melon City Hutch | CH | Waughmars Lady In Red | 2007-CH | Waughmars Don't Want You Back | | m | |
| CH | Melon City Hutch | CH | Waughmars Lady In Red | 2007-CH | Waughmars You Sang To Me | | | f |
| CH | Montana Mtns Lynch Posse | | Frosas Dakota Lily | 2007-CH | Montana Mtns Frosa Rose | | | f |
| CH | Montana Mtns Lynch Posse | | Montana Frosa Shadow Frost | 2007-CH | Mountanamtns Heart of Mcneil | | | f |
| CH | Montana Mtns Lynch Posse | CH | Montana Mtns Hot And Spicey | 2007-CH | Montana Mtns Frosas Sapphire | | | f |
| | Morris Quigley West Two Stoa | CH | Morris Tres V Clifner | 2007-CH | Matakiss Arickara V Morris | 2006,2008 | | f |
| CH | Nerthus Rebel Without A Cause | | Mahograys Suprise Storm | 2007-CH | Mahogany Little Reatta | | m | |
| CH | Nerthus Rebel Without A Cause | | Mahograys Suprise Storm | 2007-CH | Mahogany Trip To The Sky | | | f |
| CH | New Sage Another Hawk | CH | Stoans Qati Mae of Loramar | 2006-CH | Stoans D'Alice of Loramar | 2007 | | f |
| | New Sage Handsome K Lasquite | | Lasquites Geena Mist | 2007-CH | Lasquites Veronica C Stoa | | | f |
| CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | CH | Benbarons Quinte of Eddie | 2007-CH | Benbarons Wanda of Louie | | | f |
| CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | | Cache Retreat Saloon Sadie | 2007-CH | Pevas Foxy Lady | | | f |
| CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | | Cache Retreat Saloon Sadie | 2007-CH | Pevas Golden Years Delight | | m | |
| CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | CH | Shericks Daddys Little Girl | 2007-CH | Shericks Blk Dimnd N The Ruf | | m | |
| CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | CH | Shericks Daddys Little Girl | 2007-CH | Shericks Blockbuster of Revilo | | m | |
| CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | CH | Shericks Daddys Little Girl | 2007-CH | Shericks Silver Belle | | | f |
| CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | CH | Stoans Yahoo Dot Com V Hilgus | 2007-CH | Stoans Home Sweet Home of Regalo | | | f |
| CH | Nicodemus Van Rijn | CH | Opdykes Bah Humbug | 2007-CH | Opdykes Dont Open Til Xmas | | m | |
| | Omar V Herman Brandon | | Omar V Herman Foxyzy | 2007-CH | Omar V Herman Snowball Lomax | | m | |
| CH | Opdykes Brantini | | Lenwardofs XC of Patches | 2007-CH | Lenwardofs Bali Hi | | | f |
| CH | Opdykes Brantini | CH | Ridgewoods Moment In Time | 2007-CH | Saintails California Girl | | | f |
| CH | Opdykes Get A Grip | CH | Opdykes Cassidy | 2007-CH | Opdykes Get Over It | | | f |

| CH | Sire | CH | Dam | CH | Get | Performance Title Year | M | F |
|----|---------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | CH | Berics Queen of The May | 2007-CH | Berics Wells Fargo | | m | |
| CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | | Bucktoes Tootsie Pop | 2007-CH | Marianettes Disorderly Conduct | | | f |
| CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | | Bucktoes Tootsie Pop | 2010-GCH/2007-CH | Marianettes Habitual Vialator | | m | |
| CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | CH | Imperials Bellarosa | 2007-CH | Imperials Handle With Care | | | f |
| CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | CH | Revlone Girl In Action | 2007-CH | Nashports Ellie Mae | | | f |
| | Orions King Arthur | CH | High Chateaus Gwendolyn | 2007-CH | World Tops Gerda | | | f |
| | Raaleppo Bernardo | | Woodstocks Smooth Matters | 2007-CH | Diamonds Ursa Major | | m | |
| CH | Rama Jamas Caddy Shaq | | Rama Jamas Cover Girl | 2007-CH | Rama Jamas Rubee Tuesday | | | f |
| CH | Revilos Bogart V Holly | CH | Swissongs Olivia of Revilo | 2007-CH | Revilos Key Sera V Bogart | | | f |
| CH | Revilos Evening in Seattle | CH | Westhavens Firebird | 2007-CH | Westhavens Under Stormy Skies | | | f |
| CH | Revilos Key Largo | CH | Tuckers Diamond Eyed Adventure | 2007-CH | Talbergs Best Wishes V Lacasa | | | f |
| CH | Revilos Quincy | CH | Revilos Jolene | 2007-CH | Revilos Valentino V Somerset | | m | |
| CH | Revilos Quincy | CH | Revilos Jolene | 2007-CH | Revilos Victoria Secret | | | f |
| CH | Revilos Quincy | CH | Revilos Jolene | 2007-CH | Revilos Vincent V Quincy | | m | |
| CH | Royaltys Freedom Road | | Carmen Pudges Fame | 2007-CH | Carmens Free Pass To Royalty | | m | |
| CH | Royaltys Freedom Road | | Maze Welch | 2010-GCH/2007-CH | Mickey III | | m | |
| CH | Royaltys Freedom Road | CH | Royaltys Little Miss Princess | 2007-CH | Royaltys Prince of Freedom | | m | |
| CH | Saviours Roll Da Bunko Dice | | Melon City Ferragamo | 2007-CH | Saviours Chunky Monkey Biff | | m | |
| CH | Saviours Roll Da Bunko Dice | | Melon City Ferragamo | 2007-CH | Saviours Hardt of Winston | | m | |
| CH | Scandias Edison | | Aribus Faith | 2007-CH | Subira Georgia | | | f |
| CH | Scandias Edison | | Subira Robal | 2007-CH | Alta Vistas Elite V Subira | | | f |
| CH | Scandias Edison | | Subira Robal | 2007-CH | Subira Dancing With The Stars | | m | |
| CH | Scandias Edison | | Subira Under The Big Top | 2007-CH | Subira Needless To Say | 2008,2010 | m | |
| CH | Scandias Lars | CH | Scandias Kontessa Di Fabia | 2007-CH | Scandias Kendra Kings Mill | 2009 | | f |
| CH | Scandias Odin | CH | Scandias Freya | 2007-CH | Cornerstones Sledge Hammer | | | f |
| CH | Scandias Odin | CH | Scandias Skys The Limit | 2007-CH | Riverbluffs Northern Starr | | | f |
| CH | Scandias Odin | CH | Scandias Skys The Limit | 2007-CH | Scandias Ursa Major | | m | |
| CH | Scandias Simon | | Cache Retreat Lady Redwoodnp | 2007-CH | Showme Ramz Cheerleader | 2007,2011 | | f |
| CH | Scandias Simon | CH | Diamantes Majestic Anjo | 2007-CH | Brihantes Heavens To Betsy | | | f |
| CH | Scandias Thomas | CH | Sirius Midnite Specialty Cornerstone | 2007-CH | Cornerstones White Zinfandel | | | f |
| CH | Sereni-Tees | | Healys C Era Chayne Schlidz | 2007-CH | Sandra Leas Nick of Time | | m | |
| CH | Serpentinas Korbel | CH | Stars Simply Sioux | 2007-CH | Stars Yuma Leigh | | | f |
| CH | Serpentinas Rogue V Star | CH | Stars Carrousel | | Stars Fortuitous Sequence of Events | 2007,2008,2012 | m | |
| CH | Serpentinas Rogue V Star | CH | Stars Carrousel | 2007-CH | Stars Fox For Sunkatanka | | | f |
| CH | Serpentinas Rogue V Star | CH | Stoans Quintesse Vic Revilo | 2010-GCH/2006-CH | Vicdorys Julius Ceasar | 2007,2010 | m | |
| CH | Serpentinas Rogue V Star | CH | Tinkerbells Carbon Copy | 2007-CH | Tinkerbells Willow V Silverado | | | f |
| CH | Shadow Mtn Hot August Night | CH | Vicdorys Jade Palace | 2008-CH | Vicdorys Manhattan Transfer | 2007,2009 | m | |
| | Sir Buddy Wood II | | Zoe Henry | | Prince Mooney | 2007 | m | |
| | Sir Buddy Wood II | | Zoe Henry | | Sir Mac | 2007 | m | |
| CH | Slatons Corner Stoan | CH | Slatons Romancing The Stoan | 2007-CH | Slatons Laser Lite Show | | m | |
| CH | Slatons Corner Stoan | | Slatons Sure Bet | 2007-CH | Slatons Luck of The Draw | | m | |
| CH | Slatons Ready Aim Fire | CH | Hillcroft Merry Aster Shines | 2007-CH | Hillcroft Lilly Lee Starshine | | | f |
| CH | Slatons Wide Ride Clyde | CH | Slatons Romancing The Stoan | 2007-CH | Oakridge Tractor Trailer | | m | |
| CH | Snowlands Manhattan | CH | Revilos Key Sera V Bogart | 2007-CH | Revilos Quincys Cover Girl | 2007 | | f |
| CH | Snowlands Manhattan | CH | Revilos Key Sera V Bogart | 2009-CH | Revilos Quinella | 2007,2008,2009 | | f |
| | Stars Andrew | CH | Stars Veronica | | Stars Dallas Ann | 2007 | | f |
| CH | Stars Yaquina By The Bay | CH | Riverviews Amazon.Com | | Riverviews Li'l Dude Hall | 2007 | m | |
| | Stoans Francis of Firth | CH | Vicdorys Amber Ice V Stoan | 2004-CH | Vicdorys Golden Krugerrand | 2007,2010 | | f |
| CH | Stoans K A Schroeder De La Dawn | CH | Skydancers Chandelle | 2007-CH | Skydancers Dot Com V Stoan | | | f |
| CH | Stoans K A Schroeder De La Dawn | CH | Skydancers Chandelle | 2007-CH | Skydancers Goindotcom V Stoan | | m | |
| CH | Stoans K A Schroeder De La Dawn | CH | Skydancers Chandelle | 2007-CH | Skydancers Wayoff Broadway.Com | | m | |
| CH | Stonewalls Hope N Glory | | Swank Sts Kylemore Bridgade | 2007-CH | Noble Creek New Found Glory | | m | |
| | Story Books Kerchak | | Story Books Legendary Symbol | 2005-CH | Story Books Princess Nessie | 2007 | | f |
| CH | Swissongs Promise Keeper | CH | Swissongs Ruth | 2010-GCH/2007-CH | Swissongs Saddle Rock | | m | |
| CH | Tuckers Sunshine V Zeus V Peva | | Sunshines Sea Monk Miss M | 2007-CH | Sunshines King V Zeus | | m | |

| CH | Sire | CH | Dam | CH | Get | Performance Title Year | M | E |
|----|-------------------------------|----|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| CH | Twin Branches Triple Play | | Woodstocks Simply Divine | 2007-CH | Twin Branches Slide N' In At Home | | m | |
| | Ultravox Du Royaume D'Ordan | | Opdykes Grace | 2001-CH | Bernegardens Payback | 2001,2007,2008 | | f |
| | Unknown | | Unknown | | Roberts It Is Babe Isn't It | 2002,2004,2005,2007 | | f |
| | Unknown | | Unknown | 2013/14/15/16-PACH4 | Snowy Pines Hummer | 2006,2007,2008,2010,2011,2012,2013,2014,2015,2016,2017 | m | |
| | Unknown | | Unknown | | Save I Love Lucy With Nac | 2007,2008 | | f |
| | Vitorio Peregrino De La Soja | | Almshaus B Tashkas Hahook | 2007-CH | Big Man Olaf Tashkas Kennel | | m | |
| CH | Westhavens Flashpoint | | Lenwardofs Betina | 2007-CH | Westhavens Low Rider V Lenwardof | | m | |
| CH | Westhavens Polaris V Sleeping | CH | Westhavens Sleepy Irishcream | 2007-CH | Sleepyhollows Doozer V Voyager | 2008 | m | |
| | Whoodcrest Seabiscuit | CH | Whoodcrest Liberty | 2007-CH | Whoodcrest Pleasant Colony | | | f |
| | Whoodcrest Seabiscuit | CH | Whoodcrest Liberty | 2007-CH | Whoodcrest Ruffien | | | f |
| CH | Woodhavens Agamemnon | | Almshaus Snow Shoes | | Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | 2007,2008 | m | |
| CH | Woodhavens Ferdinand | CH | Midnitesun Miss Ruby Dahlia | 2007-CH | Gold Rushs Auto See Me Shine | | | f |
| CH | Woodhavens Ferdinand | CH | Midnitesun Miss Ruby Dahlia | 2007-CH | Gold Rushs Cherry Cola | | | f |
| CH | Woodstocks Steely Dan | | Nerthus Mystical Illusion | 2007-CH | Diamonds Fire Alarm | | m | |
| CH | Woodstocks Steely Dan | | Trademarks Getchasumdiamonds | 2007-CH | Diamonds Blazin' Hot | | m | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|------------|------------|-----------|----|----|
| Totals: | | | | 164 | 177 | 40 | 86 | 91 |
|----------------|--|--|--|------------|------------|-----------|----|----|

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title
AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Dams of AKC Titled Get For 2007

| CH | Dam | CH | Sire | CH | Get | Performance Title Year | M | F |
|----|---------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| | A Lee Saint Carlee | CH | A Lee Saint Bruni | 2007-CH | A Lee Saint Sinatra | | m | |
| | A Lee Saint Souvenir II | | A Lee Saint Kozmo | 2007-CH | A Lee Saint Kozmopolitan | | | f |
| CH | Alexs Ragtime Gal V Twin Branch | CH | Almshaus Bet Your Sweet Aspen | 2007-CH | Twin Branchs St. Bernard Parish | | m | |
| | Almshaus B Tashkas Hahook | | Vitorio Peregrino De La Soja | 2007-CH | Big Man Olaf Tashkas Kennel | | m | |
| | Almshaus Snow Shoes | CH | Woodhavens Agamemnon | | Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | 2007,2008 | m | |
| | Ambersand Jennifer Juniper | CH | Eastgates Baron Von Lite | 2005-CH | Ambersand Sir Barrington | 2007 | m | |
| | Aribus Faith | CH | Scandias Edison | 2007-CH | Subira Georgia | | | f |
| | Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | CH | Benbarons Yondo Von Gizer | 2007-CH | Benbarons Tango of Yondo | | | f |
| | Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | CH | Benbarons Yondo Von Gizer | 2014-GCH/2007-CH | Benbarons Tatoo of Yondo | | | f |
| | Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | CH | Benbarons Yondo Von Gizer | 2010-CH | Benbarons Tinker of Yondo | 2007,2010 | | f |
| | Benbarons Nifty And N'Ice | CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2007-CH | Benbarons Roxy of Eddie | | | f |
| | Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo | CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2007-CH | Benbarons Upshot of Eddie | | | f |
| | Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo | CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Benbarons Vinnie of Eddie | | m | |
| | Benbarons Pepsi of Yondo | CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2007-CH | Benbarons Voodoo of Eddie | | | f |
| CH | Benbarons Quinte of Eddie | CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH | Benbarons Wanda of Louie | | | f |
| CH | Berics Queen of The May | CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | 2007-CH | Berics Wells Fargo | | m | |
| CH | Bernegardens Payback | CH | Kings Row Double or Nuthin | 2006-CH | Alta Vistas Highhope V Kings Row | 2006,2007,2009 | | f |
| CH | Blue Collars Etcetera Etc. | CH | Blue Collars Bulldozer | 2007-CH | Blue Collars Jackpot | 2006 | m | |
| CH | Blue Collars Etcetera Etc. | CH | Blue Collars Bulldozer | 2004-CH | Blue Collars Joliet Jake | 2007 | m | |
| | Bucktoes Tootsie Pop | CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | | Marianettes Disorderly Conduct | | | f |
| | Bucktoes Tootsie Pop | CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | 2010-GCH/2007-CH | Marianettes Habitual Vialator | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Autumn Chill | CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Sunshine Zena | | | f |
| | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | CH | Cache Retreat Iron Horse | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Rock of Ages | | m | |
| | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Rutgers | | m | |
| | Cache Retreat Gin Ricky | CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Stony Brook | | | f |
| CH | Cache Retreat Harvest Moon | CH | Cache Retreat Academy Host | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Make A Splash | | | f |
| CH | Cache Retreat Kryskara Gold | CH | Forever Kryskara Ace | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Kryskara Joker V Blue Valley | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Kryskara Gold | CH | Forever Kryskara Ace | 2007-CH | Kryskara Timbercross Blackjack | | m | |
| | Cache Retreat Lady Redwoodnp | CH | Scandias Simon | 2007-CH | Showme Ramz Cheerleader | 2007,2011 | | f |
| CH | Cache Retreat Luna Eclipse | CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH | Cache Retreat Alpine Trek | | m | |
| | Cache Retreat Saloon Sadie | CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH | Pevas Foxy Lady | | | f |
| | Cache Retreat Saloon Sadie | CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH | Pevas Golden Years Delight | | m | |
| CH | Cache Retreat Xena | CH | Cache Retreat McGraw | 2007-CH | Sirius Kaceeno Liberty | | m | |
| | Carmen Pudges Fame | CH | Royalty's Freedom Road | 2007-CH | Carmens Free Pass To Royalty | | m | |
| | Cherokee Roses's Petunia | CH | Cache Retreat Cutting Edge | 2007-CH | Utopia Big Mac Attack | | m | |
| CH | Conifercrk Magnolia Skydancer | CH | Lasquites Hudson Orange Juice | 2007-CH | Skydancers Citrus Belle | | | f |
| CH | Diamantes Majestic Anjo | CH | Scandias Simon | 2007-CH | Brihantes Heavens To Betsy | | | f |
| CH | Eastgates Sunny Delite | CH | Eastgates Baron Von Lite | 2007-CH | Eastgates Remember The Knight | 2005,2006,2008 | m | |
| CH | Eastgates The Diva | | Dilettantes N-The NickofTime | 2007-CH | Eastgates Don Quixote | | m | |
| | Eastgates Vanity Fair | CH | Echos Xtra Bonus V Eddie | 2007-CH | Echos Yoko Nono Von Bonus | | | f |
| | Echos Unity Von Bacchus | CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2007-CH | Echos Xtra Bonus V Eddie | | m | |
| | Echos Unity Von Bacchus | CH | Lasquites Eddie The Iceman | 2007-CH | Echos Xtra Sweetie V Eddy | 2006,2008,2009 | | f |
| CH | Elbas Autumn Odyssey | CH | Ark Barks Carson W Carver | | Elbas Carrina V Arrowhead | 2005,2006,2007 | | f |
| CH | Elbas Autumn Odyssey | CH | Ark Barks Carson W Carver | 2007-CH | Majestic Elbas Charisma | | | f |
| | Frosas Dakota Lily | CH | Montana Mtns Lynch Posse | 2007-CH | Montana Mtns Frosa Rose | | | f |
| | Glaciers Genesis V Rline | | Berics Nestor | 2007-CH | Rlinebacker V Glacier | | m | |
| | Healys C Era Chayenne Schlidz | CH | Sereni-Tees | 2007-CH | Sandra Leas Nick of Time | | m | |
| CH | Heimers Fantastic Journey | CH | Heimers Gonna Watcha Me Go Grand | 2007-CH | Schwarzwalds Eye Candy | | | f |
| | Heimers Ice Rose | CH | Heimers Gonna Watcha Me Go Grand | 2007-CH | Schwarzwalds Crowd Pleaser | | m | |
| CH | High Chateaus Gwendolyn | | Orions King Arthur | 2007-CH | World Tops Gerda | | | f |
| | High Chateaus Hannah | CH | High Chateaus Alarich | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Pythagoras | | m | |
| CH | Hillcroft Merry Aster Shines | CH | Slatons Ready Aim Fire | 2007-CH | Hillcroft Lilly Lee Starshine | | | f |

| CH | Dam | CH | Sire | CH | Get | Performance | Title | Year | M | F |
|----|--------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------|------|---|---|
| CH | Imperials Bellarosa | CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | 2007-CH | Imperials Handle With Care | | | | | f |
| | Imperials Mara Jade | | Imperials Obi-Wan Kenobi | 2007-CH | Imperials Casino High Roller | | | | | f |
| CH | Jamelles In The Nic of Time | CH | Jamelles Woodstock | 2007-CH | Jamelles Americas Arrow | | | | | f |
| CH | Jbars Juno Beach V Taz | CH | Faeriesteeds Thor of Jbar | 2007-CH | Jbars A New Hope V Thor | | | | | f |
| CH | Ladawns Stoa Quarry Lacasa | CH | La Casas Nice And Easy | 2007-CH | La Casas Vicar | | | | m | |
| | Lasquites Geena Mist | | New Sage Handsome K Lasquite | 2007-CH | Lasquites Veronica C Stoa | | | | | f |
| | Lasquites Lakota Garland | CH | Lasquites Orlando V Hans | 2007-CH | Lasquites U'Mista To New Sage | | | | m | |
| | Lasquites Litany Garland | CH | Lasquites Hudson Orange Juice | 2007-CH | Lasquites Teal V Juice | | | | m | |
| | Lasquites Litany Garland | CH | Lasquites Hudson Orange Juice | 2007-CH | Lasquites Theodore V Juice | | | | m | |
| | Lenwardofs Betina | CH | Westhavens Flashpoint | 2007-CH | Westhavens Low Rider V Lenwardof | | | | m | |
| | Lenwardofs XC of Patches | CH | Opdykes Brantini | 2007-CH | Lenwardofs Bali Hi | | | | | f |
| | Lil Jons Finola | | Fremonts Ticker Tape | 2008-CH | Fremonts Dinglehooper | 2007 | | | m | |
| | Lil Jons Mtn Peach | CH | High Chateaus Alarich | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Turc V Lil Jon | | | | m | |
| | Magic Mtns Willeys Truffle | CH | Cache Retreat Academy Winner | 2007-CH | Magic Mtns Little Smokey of Royalty | | | | m | |
| | Mahograys Suprise Storm | CH | Nerthus Rebel Without A Cause | 2007-CH | Mahoganys Little Reatta | | | | m | |
| | Mahograys Suprise Storm | CH | Nerthus Rebel Without A Cause | 2007-CH | Mahoganys Trip to The Sky | | | | | f |
| CH | Mammoth Sts Fashion Police | CH | Alta Vistas Master Scout | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Summerlyns Keeping It Real | | | | m | |
| | Mandichs Pooh Bear | | Mandichs Al Capone | | I Like Ike | 2005,2006,2007 | | | m | |
| | Maze Welch | CH | Royalty's Freedom Road | 2010-GCH/2007-CH | Mickey III | | | | m | |
| CH | Melon City Edith | CH | High Chateaus Alarich | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Melon City Sven | | | | m | |
| | Melon City Ferragamo | CH | Saviours Roll Da Bunko Dice | 2007-CH | Saviours Chunky Monkey Biff | | | | m | |
| | Melon City Ferragamo | CH | Saviours Roll Da Bunko Dice | 2007-CH | Saviours Hardt of Winston | | | | m | |
| CH | Melon City Layla Kings Mill | CH | High Chateaus Alarich | 2007-CH | Kings Mill Laine | | | | | f |
| CH | Melon City Layla Kings Mill | CH | High Chateaus Alarich | 2011-GCH/2007-CH | Kings Mill Lombardi | | | | m | |
| CH | Melon City Luna V Midwest | CH | Berkut Van Rijn | 2007-CH | Melon City Layla Kings Mill | | | | | f |
| | Middendorfs Daffy Daphne | | King Tritan | | Cloud Nine Inspired Noelle | 2006,2007 | | | | f |
| CH | Midnitesun Miss Ruby Dahlia | CH | Woodhavens Ferdinand | 2007-CH | Gold Rushs Auto See Me Shine | | | | | f |
| CH | Midnitesun Miss Ruby Dahlia | CH | Woodhavens Ferdinand | 2007-CH | Gold Rushs Cherry Cola | | | | | f |
| | Mont Blanc Jordan of Rama Jama | CH | Kc's A Train Von Slaton | 2007-CH | Rama Jamas Sweet Symphony | | | | | f |
| | Montana Frosa Shadow Frost | CH | Montana Mtns Lynch Posse | 2007-CH | Mountanamtns Heart of Mcneil | | | | | f |
| CH | Montana Mtns Hot And Spicy | CH | Montana Mtns Lynch Posse | 2007-CH | Montana Mtns Frosas Sapphire | | | | | f |
| CH | Montana Mtns Wampum of Figowi | | Echos Waikiki King V Baccus | 2007-CH | Barnyards Prince Kamehameha | | | | m | |
| CH | Morris Tres V Clifner | | Morris Quigley West Two Stoa | 2007-CH | Matakiss Arickara V Morris | 2006,2008 | | | | f |
| | Nerthus Mystical Illusion | CH | Woodstocks Steely Dan | 2007-CH | Diamonds Fire Alarm | | | | m | |
| CH | New Sage Hospice Conifer CRK | CH | Lynchcreeks Bravo V Nicholas | 2006-CH | Conifer Creek Zircon V Stoa | 2007 | | | | f |
| | New Sage J Walkin' At Windpt | CH | Bruton Van Rijn | 2007-CH | Windpts A Snowangel At Firehouse | | | | | f |
| | New Sage J Walkin' At Windpt | CH | Bruton Van Rijn | 2007-CH | Windpts Amelia | | | | | f |
| | Omar V Herman Foxxzy | | Omar V Herman Brandon | 2007-CH | Omar V Herman Snowball Lomax | | | | m | |
| CH | Opdykes Aunt Angie | CH | Hickory Hollows Gentle Ben | 2007-CH | Hickory Hollows Holy Grail | | | | | f |
| CH | Opdykes Bah Humbug | CH | Nicodemus Van Rijn | 2007-CH | Opdykes Dont Open Til Xmas | | | | m | |
| CH | Opdykes Cassidy | CH | Opdykes Get A Grip | 2007-CH | Opdykes Get Over It | | | | | f |
| | Opdykes Grace | | Ultravox Du Royaume D'Ordan | 2001-CH | Bernegardens Payback | 2001,2007,2008 | | | | f |
| CH | Opdykes Hail Mary | CH | Bruton Van Rijn | 2007-CH | Opdykes Full of Grace | | | | | f |
| CH | Opdykes Happy Hour | CH | Matterhorns Buggy Malone | 2007-CH | Opdykes Gangster | | | | m | |
| CH | Pontatocs Cara Blanca | CH | Bruton Van Rijn | 2007-CH | Pontatocs Madalyn | | | | | f |
| CH | Predix Perle Holly Go Litely | CH | Almshaus Like A Windstorm | 2007-CH | Seraphims Jewel | | | | | f |
| | Rabigail Van Het Mazerhof | CH | Bernegardens Ragtime | 2001-CH | XmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | 2000,2001,2002,2003,2004,2005,2006,2007 | | | m | |
| | Rama Jamas Cover Girl | CH | Rama Jamas Caddy Shaq | 2007-CH | Rama Jamas Rubee Tuesday | | | | | f |
| | Revilos Grande Belle | CH | Cache Retreat Jack Frost | 2007-CH | Revilos Redford | | | | m | |
| CH | Revilos Jolene | CH | Revilos Quincy | 2007-CH | Revilos Valentino V Somerset | | | | m | |
| CH | Revilos Jolene | CH | Revilos Quincy | 2007-CH | Revilos Victoria Secret | | | | | f |
| CH | Revilos Jolene | CH | Revilos Quincy | 2007-CH | Revilos Vincent V Quincy | | | | m | |
| CH | Revilos Key Sera V Bogart | CH | Snowlands Manhattan | 2007-CH | Revilos Quincys Cover Girl | 2007 | | | | f |
| CH | Revilos Key Sera V Bogart | CH | Snowlands Manhattan | 2009-CH | Revilos Quinella | 2007,2008,2009 | | | | f |
| CH | Revlone Girl In Action | CH | Opdykes Under The Influence | 2007-CH | Nashports Ellie Mae | | | | | f |

| CH | Dam | CH | Sire | CH | Get | Performance Title Year | M | F |
|----|--------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| CH | Ridgewoods Moment In Time | CH | Opdykes Brantini | 2007-CH | Saintails California Girl | | | f |
| CH | Riverviews Amazon.Com | CH | Stars Yaquina By The Bay | | Riverviews Li'l Dude Hall | 2007 | m | |
| CH | Royaltys Little Miss Princess | CH | Royaltys Freedom Road | 2007-CH | Royaltys Prince of Freedom | | m | |
| CH | Saviours Place Your Betz | CH | Halo St. Falstaff | 2007-CH | Saviours Bobo A-Go-Go | | m | |
| | Scandias Elke | | Bacco Van Rijn | 2007-CH | Scandias Diamonds Ambition | | | f |
| CH | Scandias Freya | CH | Scandias Odin | 2007-CH | Cornerstones Sledge Hammer | | | f |
| CH | Scandias Kontessa Di Fabia | CH | Scandias Lars | 2007-CH | Scandias Kendra Kings Mill | 2009 | | f |
| CH | Scandias Skys The Limit | CH | Scandias Odin | 2007-CH | Riverbluffs Northern Starr | | | f |
| CH | Scandias Skys The Limit | CH | Scandias Odin | 2007-CH | Scandias Ursa Major | | m | |
| CH | Shericks Daddys Little Girl | CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH | Shericks Blk Dimnd N The Ruf | | m | |
| CH | Shericks Daddys Little Girl | CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH | Shericks Blockbuster of Revilo | | m | |
| CH | Shericks Daddys Little Girl | CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH | Shericks Silver Belle | | | f |
| CH | Sirius Maiden Flyte | CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH | Sirius Flying Duce | | m | |
| CH | Sirius Midnite Specialty Cornerstone | CH | Scandias Thomas | 2007-CH | Cornerstones White Zinfandel | | | f |
| CH | Skydancers Chandelle | CH | Stoans K A Schroeder De La Dawn | 2007-CH | Skydancers Dot Com V Stoa | | | f |
| CH | Skydancers Chandelle | CH | Stoans K A Schroeder De La Dawn | 2007-CH | Skydancers Goindotcom V Stoa | | m | |
| CH | Skydancers Chandelle | CH | Stoans K A Schroeder De La Dawn | 2007-CH | Skydancers Wayoff Broadway.Com | | m | |
| CH | Slatons Romancing The Stoa | CH | Slatons Corner Stoa | 2007-CH | Slatons Laser Lite Show | | m | |
| CH | Slatons Romancing The Stoa | CH | Slatons Wide Ride Clyde | 2007-CH | Oakridge Tractor Trailer | | m | |
| | Slatons Sure Bet | CH | Slatons Corner Stoa | 2007-CH | Slatons Luck of The Draw | | m | |
| | St. Zambas Heart O' Hotlipz | CH | Alpenroses Alladin V Cpr Mtn | 2007-CH | Shadow Mtn Lady Lumberjack | | | f |
| CH | Stars Carrousel | CH | Serpentinas Rogue V Star | | Stars Fortuitous Sequence of Events | 2007,2008,2012 | m | |
| CH | Stars Carrousel | CH | Serpentinas Rogue V Star | 2007-CH | Stars Fox For Sunkatanka | | | f |
| CH | Stars Simply Sioux | CH | Serpentinas Korbel | 2007-CH | Stars Yuma Leigh | | | f |
| CH | Stars Veronica | | Stars Andrew | | Stars Dallas Ann | 2007 | | f |
| | Stoans Magnificent Lady of Landoe | | Lasquites Brinx V Stoa | | Stoans Greta of Mabri | 2006,2007,2008 | | f |
| CH | Stoans Oh You Lucky Girl V Hs | CH | Lynchcreeks Ace V Stoa | 2007-CH | Stoans Fiona of Windsong | | | f |
| CH | Stoans Qati Mae of Loramar | CH | New Sage Another Hawk | 2006-CH | Stoans D'Alice of Loramar | 2007 | | f |
| CH | Stoans Quesadilla New | CH | Benbarons Knight O'Iceman | 2007-CH | New Sage Hard Hearted Hannah | | | f |
| CH | Stoans Quintesse Vic Revilo | CH | Serpentinas Rogue V Star | 2010-GCH/2006-CH | Vicdorys Julius Ceasar | 2007,2010 | m | |
| CH | Stoans Tessie | CH | Lynchcreeks Ace V Stoa | | Stoans Yitzhak of T'Ace | 2007 | m | |
| CH | Stoans Tessie | CH | Lynchcreeks Ace V Stoa | 2005-CH | Stoans Yum Yum of Mistihil | 2007,2009 | | f |
| CH | Stoans Yahoo Dot Com V Hilgus | CH | New Sage The Right Stuff | 2007-CH | Stoans Home Sweet Home of Regalo | | | f |
| | Story Books Legendary Symbol | | Story Books Kerchak | 2005-CH | Story Books Princess Nessie | 2007 | | f |
| | Subira Robal | CH | Scandias Edison | 2007-CH | Alta Vistas Elite V Subira | | | f |
| | Subira Robal | CH | Scandias Edison | 2007-CH | Subira Dancing With The Stars | | m | |
| | Subira Under The Big Top | CH | Scandias Edison | 2007-CH | Subira Needless To Say | 2008,2010 | m | |
| | Sunshines Sea Monk Miss M | CH | Tuckers Sunshine V Zeus V Peva | 2007-CH | Sunshines King V Zeus | | m | |
| | Swank Sts Kylemore Bridgade | CH | Stonewalls Hope N Glory | 2007-CH | Noble Creek New Found Glory | | m | |
| CH | Swissongs Olivia of Revilo | CH | Revilos Bogart V Holly | 2007-CH | Revilos Key Sera V Bogart | | | f |
| CH | Swissongs Ruth | CH | Swissongs Promise Keeper | 2010-GCH/2007-CH | Swissongs Saddle Rock | | m | |
| CH | Tinkerbells Carhon Copy | CH | Serpentinas Rogue V Star | 2007-CH | Tinkerbells Willow V Silverado | | | f |
| | Trademarks Getchasumdiamonds | CH | Woodstocks Steely Dan | 2007-CH | Diamonds Blazin' Hot | | m | |
| CH | Tuckers Diamond Eyed Adventure | CH | Revilos Key Largo | 2007-CH | Talbergs Best Wishes V Lacasa | | | f |
| | Twin Branchs Trouble A Bru N' | CH | Almshaus Hollywood Jazzman | 2007-CH | Countrysides Run'N Wild | | | f |
| | Ulitma Thules Gypsy | CH | Berics Hans Solo | 2007-CH | Ultima Thules Jewel of The Nile | | | f |
| | Unknown | | Unknown | | Roberts It Is Babe Isn't It | 2002,2004,2005,2007 | | f |
| | Unknown | | Unknown | | Save I Love Lucy With Nac | 2007,2008 | | f |
| | Unknown | | Unknown | 2013/14/15/16-PACH4 | Snowy Pines Hummer | 2006,2007,2008,2010,2011,2012,2013,2014,2015,2016,2017 | m | |
| CH | Vicdorys Amber Ice V Stoa | | Stoans Francis of Firth | 2004-CH | Vicdorys Golden Krugerrand | 2007,2010 | | f |
| CH | Vicdorys Citrine Von Stoa | | Lasquites Brinx V Stoa | 2006-CH | Vicdorys Indiana Bones | 2006,2007,2008 | m | |
| CH | Vicdorys Golden Krugerrand | CH | Loramar N Vicdorys Bozley | 2011-GCH/2008-CH | Vicdorys Lump O'Coal | 2007,2009,2011,2013 | m | |
| CH | Vicdorys Jade Palace | CH | Shadow Mtn Hot August Night | 2008-CH | Vicdorys Manhattan Transfer | 2007,2009 | m | |
| CH | Vintages Angles Dream | CH | Kings Row Double or Nuthin | 2007-CH | Kings Row High Country Drifter | | m | |
| CH | Waughmars Lady In Red | CH | Melon City Hutch | 2007-CH | Waughmars Don't Want You Back | | m | |

| CH | Dam | CH | Sire | CH | Get | Performance Title Year | M | F |
|----|------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| CH | Waughmars Lady In Red | CH | Melon City Hutch | 2007-CH | Waughmars You Sang To Me | | | f |
| CH | Westhavens Firebird | CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH | Westhavens Meant To Bee | | m | |
| CH | Westhavens Firebird | CH | Cache Retreat Quest For Gold | 2007-CH | Westhavens Sweet As Can Bee | | | f |
| CH | Westhavens Firebird | CH | Revilos Evening in Seattle | 2007-CH | Westhavens Under Stormy Skies | | | f |
| CH | Westhavens Sierra Wildfire | CH | Kings Row Daily Double | 2007-CH | Skydancers Callerid Wintercrest | | | f |
| CH | Westhavens Sleepy Irishcream | CH | Westhavens Polaris V Sleeping | 2007-CH | Sleepyhollows Doozer V Voyager | 2008 | m | |
| CH | Whoodcrest Liberty | | Whoodcrest Seabiscuit | 2007-CH | Whoodcrest Pleasant Colony | | | f |
| CH | Whoodcrest Liberty | | Whoodcrest Seabiscuit | 2007-CH | Whoodcrest Ruffien | | | f |
| CH | Woodhavens Alexis V Karmac | CH | High Chateaus Alarich | 2007-CH | High Chateaus Katarina | | | f |
| | Woodhavens Ambra of Aksala | CH | Eastgates Baron Von Lite | 2007-CH | Eastgates Nobility | | m | |
| | Woodstocks Simply Divine | CH | Twin Branchs Triple Play | 2007-CH | Twin Branchs Slide N' In At Home | | m | |
| | Woodstocks Smooth Matters | CH | Bruton Van Rijn | 2007-CH | Diamonds Bodacious Bismarck | | m | |
| | Woodstocks Smooth Matters | | Raaleppo Bernardo | 2007-CH | Diamonds Ursa Major | | m | |
| | Zoe Henry | | Sir Buddy Wood II | | Prince Mooney | 2007 | m | |
| | Zoe Henry | | Sir Buddy Wood II | | Sir Mac | 2007 | m | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Totals: | | | | 164 | 177 | 40 | 86 | 91 |
|----------------|--|--|--|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title
AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard AKC Best In Show Wins For 2007

| <u>CH</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>AKC Performance Titles</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Show</u> | <u># of P.</u> | <u>BIS</u> | <u># BIS</u> | <u>Comp.</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>F</u> |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| CH | Forever Kryskara Ace | | November 10, 2007 | Ozarks KC, MO | 41 | BIS | 1 | 989 | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 1 | 989 | | |
| Totals: | | | | | | | 1 | | | |

of P. = Number of placements in Group at the time of the BIS win
 Comp. = Number of dogs in competition at the show

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard AKC Group Placements For 2007

| CH | Name | AKC Titles | M | F | Date | Show | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | # of P. | BIS | # BIS | Comp. |
|---------------|------------------------------|------------|---|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|----|---|---|---|---------|-----|-------|-------|
| CH | Benbarons Texas of Yondo | | | f | April 29, 2007 | Sandemac KC, IL | | | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Berics Kendall | | | f | May 25, 2007 | New Castle KC, PA | | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | August 18, 2007 | Tioga KC, NY | | | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | Big Man Olaf Tashkas Kennel | | | m | July 22, 2007 | Dan Emmett KC, OH | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Conifer Creek Dsire D Ardeur | | | m | April 21, 2007 | Chief Solano KC, CA | | | 3 | | 2 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Forever Kryskara Ace | | | m | March 04, 2007 | Three Rivers KC of Missouri, IL | | | | 4 | 25 | | | |
| | | | | | March 25, 2007 | Dubuque KC, IA | | | | 4 | 26 | | | |
| | | | | | April 21, 2007 | North Arkansas KC, AR | 1 | | | | 27 | | | |
| | | | | | May 20, 2007 | Sunflower KC of Olathe, KS | | 2 | | | 28 | | | |
| | | | | | May 27, 2007 | Illinois Valley KC of Peoria, IL | | | 3 | | 29 | | | |
| | | | | | May 28, 2007 | Corn Belt KC, IL | | | | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | | | | | June 09, 2007 | Moberly Missouri KC, MO | | | | 4 | 31 | | | |
| | | | | | June 16, 2007 | Rolla Missouri KC, MO | | | | 4 | 32 | | | |
| | | | | | June 17, 2007 | Rolla Missouri KC, MO | | 2 | | | 33 | | | |
| | | | | | July 08, 2007 | Greater DeKalb KC, IL | | | 3 | | 34 | | | |
| | | | | | August 18, 2007 | Topeka KC, KS | | | | 4 | 35 | | | |
| | | | | | September 01, 2007 | Danville Illinois KC, IL | | | 3 | | 36 | | | |
| | | | | | September 14, 2007 | Missouri Rhineland KC, MO | 1 | | | | 37 | | | |
| | | | | | September 15, 2007 | Missouri Rhineland KC, MO | | | | 4 | 38 | | | |
| | | | | | September 16, 2007 | Three Rivers KC of Missouri, MO | | 2 | | | 39 | | | |
| | | | | | October 13, 2007 | Lawrence Jayhawk KC, KS | | 2 | | | 40 | | | |
| | | | | | November 10, 2007 | Ozarks KC, MO | 1 | | | | 41 | BIS | 1 | 989 |
| | | | | | November 11, 2007 | Ozarks KC, MO | | | 3 | | 42 | | | |
| | | | | | December 08, 2007 | Northwest Arkansas KC, AR | | | 3 | | 43 | | | |
| | | | | | December 09, 2007 | Northwest Arkansas KC, AR | | 2 | | | 44 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 20 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 989 |
| CH | Haalands Jobe V Woodhaven | | | m | February 24, 2007 | Brazoria KC, TX | | | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| CH | Name | AKC Titles | M | F | Date | Show | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | # of P. | BIS | # BIS | Comp. |
|---------------|-------------------------------|------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|-----|-------|-------|
| CH | Jamelles U Outabe In Pictures | | | f | June 30, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | 2 | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | November 11, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Jbars Chubby Checker V Taz | | | m | May 19, 2007 | Greater Kingsport KC, TN | | 2 | | | 13 | | | |
| | | | | | May 20, 2007 | Greater Kingsport KC, TN | | | 3 | | 14 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Mahoganys Little Reatta | | | m | October 13, 2007 | Tupelo KC, TN | | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Mammoth Sts Harvard House | | | m | April 15, 2007 | Southeastern Iowa, IA | | | | | 4 | | 1 | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Marianettes Double Jepordy | | | f | February 28, 2007 | Greater Panama City DFA, FL | | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | March 10, 2007 | Tullahoma KC of Tennessee, TN | | | | | 4 | | 2 | |
| | | | | | July 20, 2007 | Nita Nee KC, PA | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | September 01, 2007 | Durham KC, NC | | | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Revilos Ninety Proof | | | m | January 14, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DF, WA | | 2 | | | 8 | | | |
| | | | | | February 11, 2007 | Linn County KC, OR | | | 3 | | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | May 05, 2007 | Olympia DFA, WA | | | 3 | | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | May 19, 2007 | Rogue Valley KC, OR | | | | | 4 | | 11 | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Skydancers Anne Bonny | | | f | May 27, 2007 | Hangtown KC of Placerville, CA | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | July 07, 2007 | Coos Bay KC, OR | | | 3 | | 2 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | Sunshines King V Zeus | | | m | April 22, 2007 | North Arkansas KC, AR | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| GCHB | Tinkerbells Solid Gold | | | m | April 07, 2007 | Timberland DFA, WA | | | | | 4 | | 1 | |
| | | | | | June 30, 2007 | Mount Bachelor KC, OR | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | August 05, 2007 | Umpqua KC, OR | | | | | 4 | | 3 | |
| | | | | | September 06, 2007 | McKenzie Cascade DF, OR | | | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | November 10, 2007 | Willamette Valley KC, OR | 1 | | | | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | December 01, 2007 | American Kennel Club | 1 | | | | 6 | | | |
| Dog's Totals: | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Vicdorys Julius Ceasar | | | m | July 01, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | | | 3 | | | 1 | |

RN

| <u>CH</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>AKC Titles</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Show</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>4</u> | <u># of P.</u> | <u>BIS</u> | <u># BIS</u> | <u>Comp.</u> |
|-----------|-------------|-------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| RN | | | | | July 29, 2007 | Hurricane Ridge KC, WA | | | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| RN | | | | | September 16, 2007 | Wenatchee KC, WA | | | | 4 | 3 | | | |
| RN | | | | | October 27, 2007 | Delaware Ohio KC, OH | 1 | | | | 4 | | | |
| RN | | | | | October 28, 2007 | Delaware Ohio KC, OH | 1 | | | | 5 | | | |
| RN | | | | | November 11, 2007 | Grand Rapids KC, MI | | | 3 | | 6 | | | |
| RN | | | | | November 25, 2007 | Agathon KC, OH | | | | 4 | 7 | | | |
| RN | | | | | December 01, 2007 | Ingham County KC, MI | | | 3 | | 8 | | | |
| RN | | | | | December 08, 2007 | Forsyth KC, NC | 1 | | | | 9 | | | |
| RN | | | | | December 09, 2007 | Forsyth KC, NC | | | | 3 | 10 | | | |

Dog's Totals: **10** **3** **0** **4** **3** **10** **0** **0**

CH Windpts A Snowangel At Firehouse **m**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | December 08, 2007 | Chambersburg Area KC, PA | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

Dog's Totals: **1** **0** **0** **0** **1** **1** **0** **0**

Overall Group Totals: **60** **10** **11** **17** **22** **1**

of P. = Number of placements in Group
 Comp. = Number of dogs in competition at the show

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Specialty Show Wins For 2007

CH Name ME AKC Titles Date Show BOB BOS W COMP HIT I

Independent Specialty Shows, Trials & Tests

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|---|---|
| CH | Adelheids Bellamie V Aksala | f | | March 03, 2007 | SBC of Greater St. Louis, IL | | BOS | 3 | 29 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| GCHS | Alta Vistas Billion Kilowatt | m | | February 17, 2007 | SBC of Greater Phoenix, AZ | | BOS | 6 | 10 | | | |
| CD | | | | April 28, 2007 | Sacramento Sierra SBC, CA | | BOS | 7 | 70 | | | |
| CD | | | | April 29, 2007 | Sacramento Sierra SBC, CA | BOB | | 8 | 55 | | | |
| CD | | | | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | BOB | | 9 | 47 | | | |
| CD | | | | September 08, 2007 | SBC of Southern California, CA | BOB | | 10 | 39 | | | |
| CD | | | | September 09, 2007 | SBC of Southern California, CA | BOB | | 11 | 35 | | | |
| CD | | | | October 20, 2007 | SBC of Greater San Jose, CA | | BOS | 12 | 42 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 298 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Berics Kendall | f | | April 28, 2007 | Middle Atlantic SBC, NJ | | BOS | 1 | 45 | | | |
| | | | | May 05, 2007 | New England SBC, MA | | BOS | 2 | 26 | | | |
| | | | | May 06, 2007 | New England SBC, MA | BOB | | 3 | 28 | | | |
| | | | | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | BOS | 4 | 108 | | | |
| | | | | October 07, 2007 | Northern New Jersey SBC, NJ | BOB | | 6 | 23 | | | |
| | | | | October 07, 2007 | Northern New Jersey SBC, NJ | BOB | | 5 | 26 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 256 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Blue Collars Etcetera Etc | f | | June 08, 2007 | Greater Twin Cities SBC, MN | | BOB | 1 | 15 | | | |
| CD RN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Cache Retreat Aurora | f | | April 28, 2007 | Middle Atlantic SBC, NJ | | BOS | 1 | 45 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Cache Retreat Perry | m | | March 23, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | BOB | | 2 | 24 | | | |
| | | | | March 24, 2007 | Orange Coast SBF, CA | BOB | | 3 | 39 | | | |
| | | | | August 17, 2007 | Northern Colorado SBC, OR | BOB | | 4 | 23 | | | |
| | | | | August 17, 2007 | Northern Colorado SBC, OR | BOB | | 5 | 23 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 109 | 0 | 0 |
| | Cache Retreat Silver Bells | f | | March 22, 2007 | Orange Coast SBF, CA | | BOS | 1 | 34 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Ebenezer Van Rijn | m | | April 07, 2007 | Greater Milwaukee SBC, WI | BOB | | 7 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | April 07, 2007 | Greater Milwaukee SBC, WI | BOB | | 8 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | November 03, 2007 | Northern Illinois SBC, IL | | BOS | 9 | 21 | | | |

| CH | Name | MF | AKC Titles | Date | Show | BOB | BOS | W | COMP. | HIT | T | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|----|------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Echos Xtra Sweetie V Eddy | f | | April 28, 2007 | Sacramento Sierra SBC, CA | BOB | | 1 | 70 | | | |
| | CD RN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Faeriesteeds Thor of Jbar | m | | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | BOS | 1 | 90 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 90 | 0 | 0 | |
| CH | Forever Kryskara Ace | m | | March 02, 2007 | SBC of Greater St. Louis, IL | BOB | | 5 | 31 | | | |
| | | | | March 03, 2007 | SBC of Greater St. Louis, IL | BOB | | 6 | 29 | | | |
| | | | | April 15, 2007 | SBC of Greater Atlanta, GA | BOB | | 7 | 23 | | | |
| | | | | May 05, 2007 | Greater Cincinnati SBC, OH | | BOS | 8 | 60 | | | |
| | | | | May 05, 2007 | Ohio SBC, OH | BOB | | 9 | 59 | | | |
| | | | | May 06, 2007 | Greater Cincinnati SBC, OH | BOB | | 10 | 46 | | | |
| | | | | May 06, 2007 | Ohio SBC, OH | BOB | | 11 | 54 | | | |
| | | | | May 18, 2007 | Heart of America SBC, KS | | BOS | 12 | 31 | | | |
| | | | | May 19, 2007 | Heart of America SBC, KS | BOB | | 13 | 33 | | | |
| | | | | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | BOB | | 14 | 108 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 10 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 474 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Forever Tsk Tsk Tsk | f | | March 02, 2007 | SBC of Greater St. Louis, IL | | BOS | 6 | 31 | | | |
| | | | | April 07, 2007 | Greater Milwaukee SBC, WI | | BOS | 7 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | April 08, 2007 | Greater Milwaukee SBC, WI | | BOS | 8 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | May 05, 2007 | Greater Cincinnati SBC, OH | BOB | | 9 | 60 | | | |
| | | | | May 06, 2007 | Ohio SBC, OH | | BOS | 10 | 54 | | | |
| | | | | May 18, 2007 | Heart of America SBC, KS | BOB | | 11 | 31 | | | |
| | | | | May 19, 2007 | Heart of America SBC, KS | | BOS | 12 | 33 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 231 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | High Chateaus Athos V Saintail | m | | April 20, 2007 | Greater Washington SBC, VA | BOB | | 8 | 17 | | | |
| | | | | April 20, 2007 | Greater Washington SBC, VA | BOB | | 7 | 18 | | | |
| | | | | April 28, 2007 | Middle Atlantic SBC, NJ | BOB | | 9 | 45 | | | |
| | | | | October 07, 2007 | Northern New Jersey SBC, NJ | | BOS | 10 | 23 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Jamelles U Outabe In Pictures | f | | February 17, 2007 | SBC of Greater Phoenix, AZ | BOB | | 14 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | March 23, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | | BOS | 15 | 24 | | | |
| | | | | March 24, 2007 | Orange Coast SBF, CA | | BOS | 16 | 39 | | | |
| | | | | March 25, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | BOB | | 17 | 38 | | | |
| | | | | April 26, 2007 | SBC of Greater San Jose, CA | BOB | | 18 | 72 | | | |
| | | | | July 20, 2007 | Willamette Valley SBC, OR | BOB | | 20 | 21 | | | |
| | | | | July 20, 2007 | Willamette Valley SBC, OR | | BOS | 19 | 20 | | | |
| | | | | September 08, 2007 | SBC of Southern California, CA | | BOS | 21 | 39 | | | |
| | | | | September 09, 2007 | SBC of Southern California, CA | | BOS | 22 | 35 | | | |

| CH | Name | MF | AKC Titles | Date | Show | BOB | BOS | W | COMP. | HIT | T |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----|------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| | | | | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | BOB | | 23 | 90 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 388 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kings Mill Indira | f | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | August 17, 2007 | Northern Colorado SBC, OR | | BOS | 1 | 23 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kings Mill Laine | f | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | August 17, 2007 | Northern Colorado SBC, OR | | BOS | 1 | 23 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kings Row High Country Drifter | m | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | April 27, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | BOB | | 1 | 75 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lasquites Orlando V Hans | m | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | BOB | | 1 | 35 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lasquites U'Mista To New Sage | m | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | BOB | | 1 | 39 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| | Maor Van Rijn | f | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | September 27, 2007 | SBC of America # 69/34 OH | | BOS | 4 | 205 | | |
| | | | | November 03, 2007 | Northern Illinois SBC, IL | BOB | | 5 | 21 | | |
| | | | | November 04, 2007 | Northern Illinois SBC, IL | BOB | | 6 | 20 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 246 | 0 | 0 |
| | Marianettes Double Jepordy | f | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | April 15, 2007 | SBC of Greater Atlanta, GA | | BOS | 1 | 23 | | |
| | | | | May 05, 2007 | Ohio SBC, OH | | BOS | 2 | 59 | | |
| | | | | May 06, 2007 | Greater Cincinnati SBC, OH | | BOS | 3 | 46 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 128 | 0 | 0 |
| | Melon City Tasha | f | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | November 30, 2007 | SBC of Greater Detroit, MI | | BOS | 1 | 28 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| | Montana Mtns Cheechako | f | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | August 03, 2007 | SBC of Alaska, AK | | BOS | 1 | 12 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| | Montanamtn Reflection | m | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | June 08, 2007 | Greater Twin Cities SBC, MN | | BOS | 1 | 15 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | Moondances True Companion | m | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | April 29, 2007 | Middle Atlantic SBC, NJ | BOB | | 2 | 45 | | |
| | | | | May 05, 2007 | New England SBC, MA | BOB | | 3 | 26 | | |
| | | | | May 06, 2007 | New England SBC, MA | | BOS | 4 | 28 | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 99 | 0 | 0 |
| | Opdykes Dont Open Til Xmas | m | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | September 27, 2007 | SBC of America # 69/34 OH | BOB | | 1 | 205 | | |

| CH | Name | MF | AKC Titles | Date | Show | BOB | BOS | W | COMP. | HIT | T | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|----|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|---|---|
| | | | | November 04, 2007 | Northern Illinois SBC, IL | | BOS | 2 | 20 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 225 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Opdykes Gangster | m | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | February 18, 2007 | SBC of Greater Phoenix, AZ | BOB | | 1 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | March 22, 2007 | Orange Coast SBF, CA | BOB | | 2 | 34 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pontatocs Madalyn | f | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | February 18, 2007 | SBC of Greater Phoenix, AZ | | BOS | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Revilos Ninety Proof | m | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | May 17, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | BOB | | 11 | 43 | | | |
| | | | | July 20, 2007 | Willamette Valley SBC, OR | | BOS | 12 | 21 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Ridgewoods Emmiline V Saintail | f | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | April 20, 2007 | Greater Washington SBC, VA | | BOS | 1 | 17 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Saviours Chunky Monkey Biff | m | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | March 23, 2007 | North Texas SBC, TX | BOB | | 1 | 26 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| | Scandias Kendra Kings | f | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | BOS | 1 | 39 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Shericks Silver Belle | f | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | BOS | 2 | 35 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Showme Ramz Cheerleader | f | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | March 23, 2007 | North Texas SBC, TX | | BOS | 1 | 26 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Skydancers Anne Bonny | f | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | April 27, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | BOS | 2 | 75 | | | |
| | | | | May 17, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | | BOS | 3 | 43 | | | |
| | | | | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | | BOS | 4 | 47 | | | |
| | | | | October 19, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | BOS | 5 | 40 | | | |
| | | | | October 20, 2007 | SBC of Greater San Jose, CA | BOB | | 6 | 42 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 247 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Skydancers Great Pirate Robert | m | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | March 25, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | | BOS | 1 | 38 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Sugars Bambino | m | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | October 07, 2007 | Northern New Jersey SBC, NJ | | BOS | 1 | 26 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Summerlyns Lucius | m | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | October 19, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | BOB | | 1 | 40 | | | |

| CH | Name | MF | AKC Titles | Date | Show | BOB | BOS | W | COMP. | HIT | T | |
|--|------------------------------------|----|------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----|-------|----------|---|---|
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| GCHB | Tinkerbells Solid Gold | m | | April 26, 2007 | SBC of Greater San Jose, CA | | BOS | 1 | 72 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Victorys Julius Ceasar | m | | July 20, 2007 | Willamette Valley SBC, OR | BOB | | 1 | 20 | | | |
| RN | | | | November 30, 2007 | SBC of Greater Detroit, MI | BOB | | 2 | 28 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| | Whoodcrest Pleasant Colony | f | | April 20, 2007 | Greater Washington SBC, VA | | BOS | 1 | 18 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| | World Tops Glacier V Aksala | m | | August 03, 2007 | SBC of Alaska, AK | BOB | | 1 | 12 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| CH | Yukons Claret V Serpentina | f | | April 29, 2007 | Sacramento Sierra SBC, CA | | BOS | 1 | 55 | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Specialty Shows, Trials & Tests | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Benbarons Tinker Of Yondo | f | | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America # 69/34 OH | | | | | NB 179 | 1 | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Echos Whos On First | m | | October 19, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | | | | NB 170.5 | 3 | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| CH | Echos Xtra Sweetie V Eddy | f | | April 27, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | | | | NB 196 | 4 | |
| CD RN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | Save I Love Lucy With Nac | f | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | | | NB 193 | 1 | |
| RN | | | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | | | NB 183.5 | 2 | |
| RN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | Stoans Greta of Mabri | f | | March 23, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | | | | | NA 197 | 3 | |
| CD RN | | | | March 25, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | | | | | NA 197 | 4 | |
| CD RN | | | | April 28, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | | | | NB 195.5 | 5 | |
| CD RN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| CH | Victorys Indiana Bones | m | | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | | | | | NB 182 | 1 | |
| CD RE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dog's totals: | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Overall totals: | | | | | | | 50 | 50 | | | 9 | |

BOS was first awarded in 1942

CH

Name

MF

AKC Titles

Date

Show

BOB

BOS

W COMP.

HIT

T

There were NO National Specialties in 1944, 1945, 1947 & 1962

W = Number of BOB/BOS win at independent specialty shows

Comp. = Number of dogs in competition at the show

T = Number of HIT win at independent specialty trials

* = AKC Rescinded award

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox

The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard AKC Obedience Trials & Tracking Tests For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial or Test | Track | NA | NB | OA | OB | UA | UB | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | UDX | HIT | M | F | |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|
| 2006-CH Alta Vistas Highhope V Kings Row | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006-CH CD RN | May 20, 2007 | Rogue Valley KC, OR | | | 185.00 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 185.00 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | f |
| Benbarons Tinker of Yondo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August 24, 2007 | Sawnee Mountain KC of GA, GA | | | 190.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August 25, 2007 | Lawrenceville KC, GA | | | 193.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD | August 28, 2007 | Conyers KC of Georgia, GA | | | 188.50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #34 OH | | | 179.00 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 187.63 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | f |
| CH-2007 Eastgates Remember The Knight | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Open | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CH-2007 CD RE | May 13, 2007 | Macon KC, GA | | | 186.00 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | CH-2007 CD RE | October 27, 2007 | Kennesaw KC, GA | | | 193.00 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | ERR | 189.50 | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | m |
| Echos Whos On First | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD | October 19, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | | 170.50 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 170.50 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | m |
| Echos Xtra Sweetie V Eddy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD RN | April 27, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | | 196.00 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 196.00 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | f |
| Fremonts Dinglehoofer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RE | November 02, 2007 | Williamsport DTC, PA | | | 178.50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RE | November 04, 2007 | Back Mountain KC, PA | | | 182.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD RE | November 15, 2007 | Chenango Valley KC, PA | | | 178.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 179.50 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | m |
| Kings Row Uno Mas St. Hampton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CDX | December 30, 2007 | San Mateo KC, CA | | | | | | | 183.00 | | 2 | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial or Test | Track | NA | NB | OA | OB | UA | UB | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | UDX | HIT | M | F |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 183.00 | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | m |
| Open | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lil Jons Fremonts Finola | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD RAE | May 19, 2007 | Allentown DTC, PA | | | | 187.00 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | ERR | 187.00 | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | f |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Revilos Quinella | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN | July 21, 2007 | Portland Dog OC, OR | | 187.00 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | RN | July 22, 2007 | Portland KC, OR | | 184.50 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | 185.75 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | f |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Save I Love Lucy With Nac | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 193.00 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | RN | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 183.50 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | CD RN | July 21, 2007 | Portland Dog OC, OR | | 187.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD RN | September 29, 2007 | Columbia Basin DTC, WA | | 180.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | 188.25 | 183.50 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | f |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Snowy Pines Hummer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RE | October 11, 2007 | Lizard Butte KC, ID | | 191.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RE | October 12, 2007 | Idaho Capital City KC, ID | | 190.50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD RE | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 182.50 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 188.00 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | m |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Stoans Greta of Mabri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD RN | March 23, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | | 197.00 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | CD RN | March 25, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | | 197.00 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 |
| | CD RN | March 30, 2007 | Tri-Valley WDC of Pinon Hills, CA | | 197.50 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 5 |
| | CD RN | April 27, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | 191.50 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | CD RN | April 28, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | 195.50 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | 195.70 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | f |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Stoans Yitzhak of T'Ace | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD | April 07, 2007 | Timberland Valley DFA, WA | | 173.50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | April 28, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | 184.50 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 187.00 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial or Test | Track | NA | NB | OA | OB | UA | UB | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | UDX | HIT | M | F |
|--|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 181.67 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 2005-CH Story Books Princess Nessie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005-CH | CD | May 04, 2007 | Intermountain KC, UT | | | 185.50 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 185.50 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 2004-CH Vidyorys Golden Krugerrand | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004-CH | CD | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | 173.00 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 173.00 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 2006-CH Vidyorys Indiana Bones | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | CD RE | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | | | 182.00 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | | ERR | 182.00 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Overall class averages and placement totals: | | | | | | 191.83 | 183.67 | 188.67 | ERR | 183.00 | ERR | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 10 |
| Overall qualifying scores: | | | | | 34 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | |

Obedience Scores changed to current system in 1948. Prior to 1948 the scoring system was different.
The Maximum Early Scores were: Novice 100 points, Open 250 points & Utility 400 points.
Early Titles required ONLY TWO qualifying scores.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard AKC Novice {CD} Obedience Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | NA | NB | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | HIT | A | N | S | M | F |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006-CH Alta Vistas Highhope V kings Row | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH CD RN | | May 20, 2007 | Rogue Valley KC, OR | | 185.00 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 185.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Benbarons Tinker of Yondo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August 24, 2007 | Sawnee Mountain KC of GA, GA | | 190.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August 25, 2007 | Lawrenceville KC, GA | | 193.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD | | August 28, 2007 | Conyers KC of Georgia, GA | | 188.50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD | | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #34 OH | | 179.00 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 187.63 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Echos Whos On First | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD | | October 19, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | 170.50 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 170.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | m |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Echos Xtra Sweetie V Eddy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD RN | | April 27, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | | 196.00 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 196.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fremonts Dinglehooper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RE | | November 02, 2007 | Williamsport DTC, PA | | 178.50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RE | | November 04, 2007 | Back Mountain KC, PA | | 182.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD RE | | November 15, 2007 | Chenango Valley KC, PA | | 178.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 179.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | m |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Revilos Quinella | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RN | | July 21, 2007 | Portland Dog OC, OR | | 187.00 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| RN | | July 22, 2007 | Portland KC, OR | | 184.50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 185.75 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Save I Love Lucy With Nac | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RN | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 193.00 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| RN | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 183.50 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| CD RN | | July 21, 2007 | Portland Dog OC, OR | | 187.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD RN | | September 29, 2007 | Columbia Basin DTC, WA | | 180.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 188.25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Snowy Pines Hummer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RE | | October 11, 2007 | Lizard Butte KC, ID | | 191.00 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | NA | NB | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | HIT | A | N | S | M | F |
|--|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE | | October 12, 2007 | Idaho Capital City KC, ID | | 190.50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD RE | | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 182.50 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 188.00 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | | | m |
| Stoans Greta of Mabri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD RN | | March 23, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | 197.00 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| CD RN | | March 25, 2007 | SBC of San Diego, CA | 197.00 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| CD RN | | March 30, 2007 | Tri-Valley WDC of Pinon Hills, CA | 197.50 | | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| CD RN | | April 27, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | 191.50 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| CD RN | | April 28, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | 195.50 | | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | 5 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | 195.70 | ERR | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stoans Yitzhak of T'Ace | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | April 07, 2007 | Timberland Valley DFA, WA | 173.50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | April 28, 2007 | SBC of Pacific Coast, CA | 184.50 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| CD | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 187.00 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 181.67 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | m |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005-CHStory Books Princess Nessie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005-CHCD | | May 04, 2007 | Intermountain KC, UT | 185.50 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 185.50 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004-CHVidorys Golden Krugerrand | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004-CHCD | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 173.00 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 173.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CHVidorys Indiana Bones | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CHCD RE | | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | 182.00 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | 182.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | m |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Overall class averages and placement totals: | | | | 191.83 | 183.67 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | |
| Overall qualifying scores: | | | | 30 | 9 | 21 | | | | | | | | | |

Code A = All Breed Trial; N = SBC of America's Trial; S = Saint Bernard Independent Specialty

The HIT (High In Trial) total reflects ONLY the HITs from the Novice Classes.

The Dog may have earned other HITs from the Open or Utility not shown on the Novice Report

Obedience Scores changed to current system in 1948. Prior to 1948 the scoring system was different.

The Maximum Early Scores were: Novice 100 points, Open 250 points & Utility 400 points.

Early Titles required ONLY TWO qualifying scores.

Saint Bernard AKC Open {CDX} Obedience Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | OA | OB | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | UDX | HIT | A | N | S | M | F |
|--|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| CH-2007 Eastgates Remember The Knight | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CH-2007 CD RE | | May 13, 2007 | Macon KC, GA | 186.00 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| CH-2007 CD RE | | October 27, 2007 | Kennesaw KC, GA | 193.00 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | 189.50 | ERR | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | m |
| Lil Jons Fremonts Finola | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD RAE | | May 19, 2007 | Allentown DTC, PA | 187.00 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | 187.00 | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | f |
| Overall class averages and placement totals: | | | | 188.67 | ERR | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Overall qualifying scores: | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |

Code A = All Breed Trial; N = SBC of America's Trial; S = Saint Bernard Independent Specialty
 The HIT (High In Trial) total reflects ONLY the HITs from the Open Classes.
 The Dog may have earned other HITs from the Novice or Utility Classes not shown on the Open Report
 Obedience Scores changed to current system in 1948. Prior to 1948 the scoring system was different.
 The Maximum Early Scores were: Novice 100 points, Open 250 points & Utility 400 points.
 Early Titles required ONLY TWO qualifying scores.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard AKC Utility {UD} Obedience Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | UA | UB | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | UDX | HIT | A | N | S | M | F |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kings Row Uno Mas St. Hampton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CDX | | December 30, 2007 | San Mateo KC, CA | 183.00 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | 183.00 | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | m |
| Overall class averages and placement totals: | | | | 183.00 | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Overall qualifying scores: | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Code A = All Breed Trial; N = SBC of America's Trial; S = Saint Bernard Independent Specialty
 The HIT (High In Trial) total reflects ONLY the HITs from the Utility Classes.
 The Dog may have earned other HITs from the Novice or Open Classes not shown on the Utility Report
 Obedience Scores changed to current system in 1948. Prior to 1948 the scoring system was different.
 The Maximum Early Scores were: Novice 100 points, Open 250 points & Utility 400 points.
 Early Titles required ONLY TWO qualifying scores.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
 The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard AKC Advanced Scores {Open/Utility} For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | OA | OB | UA | UB | UDX | HIT | A | N | S | # | M | E |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CH-2007 Eastgates Remember The Knight | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CH-2007 CD RE | | May 13, 2007 | Macon KC, GA | 186.00 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| CH-2007 CD RE | | October 27, 2007 | Kennesaw KC, GA | 193.00 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | 189.50 | ERR | ERR | ERR | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | |
| Number of times qualifying in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | m |
| Kings Row Uno Mas St. Hampton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CDX | | December 30, 2007 | San Mateo KC, CA | | | 183.00 | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | ERR | ERR | 183.00 | ERR | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | |
| Number of times qualifying in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | m |
| Lil Jons Fremonts Finola | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD RAE | | May 19, 2007 | Allentown DTC, PA | 187.00 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Class score averages and placement totals: | | | | 187.00 | ERR | ERR | ERR | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | |
| Number of times qualifying in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | f |
| Overall class score averages and placement totals: | | | | 188.67 | ERR | 183.00 | ERR | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | |
| Overall number of times qualifying in each class: | | | | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | |

= Number of Qualifying Scores in the Classes of Open and/or Utility

***Code* A = All Breed Trial; N = SBC of America's Trial; S = Saint Bernard Independent Specialty**

The HIT (High In Trial) total reflects ONLY the HITs from the Open and/or Utility Classes.

The Dog may have earned other HITs from the Novice Classes not shown on the Advanced Scores Report

Obedience Scores changed to current system in 1948. Prior to 1948 the scoring system was different.

The Maximum Early Scores were: Novice 100 points, Open 250 points & Utility 400 points.

Early Titles required ONLY TWO qualifying scores.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Summary of AKC Rally Trials For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-ARN-B | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|
| Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | January 13, 2007 | Samamish KC, WA | | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | January 14, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DF, WA | | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | March 10, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | | 82 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 92 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | m |
| 2005-CH Ambersand Sir Barrington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2005-CH RN-2007 | May 04, 2007 | Ft. Wayne OTC, IN | | 89 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | 89 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | m |
| 2001-CH Bernegardens Payback | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CH CD | February 10, 2007 | Linn County KC, OR | | 89 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CH CD | February 11, 2007 | Linn County KC, OR | | 93 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CH CD/RN-2007 | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | | 91 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 91 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| 2004-CH Blue Collar Joliet Jake | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2004-CH | August 24, 2007 | St. Croix Valley KC MN | | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2004-CH | August 25, 2007 | St. Croix Valley KC MN | | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2004-CH RN-2007 | August 26, 2007 | St. Croix Valley KC MN | | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 96 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| Cloud Nine Inspired Noelle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD | April 13, 2007 | Chambersburg Area KC, PA | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2007 | May 13, 2007 | Lancaster KC, PA | | 89 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 90 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| 2006-CH Conifer Creek Zircon V Stoa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006-CH RN-2007 | January 13, 2007 | Samamish KC, WA | | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 95 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | m |
| Echos Utmost | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-ARN-B | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006 | June 23, 2007 | Napa Valley DTC, CA | | | | 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006 | June 24, 2007 | Deep Peninsula DTC, CA | | | | 100 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA-2007 | August 17, 2007 | Lake County KC of N. Ca, CA | | | | 99 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | | 99 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | | | 98 | ERR | ERR | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | | | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | | | f | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA-2007 | August 18, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | | | | 93 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA-2007 | August 19, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | | | | 99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | | | 98 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | | | | 97 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 97 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | | | f |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 25, 2007 | San Joaquin KC, CA | | | | 92 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 25, 2007 | San Joaquin KC, CA | | | | | 92 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | | | 92 | ERR | 92 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | f | | | |
| Elbas Carrina V Arrowhead | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2005 | May 25, 2007 | Gloucester KC of Virginia, VA | | | | 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2005 | May 26, 2007 | Gloucester KC of Virginia, VA | | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2005/RA-2007 | May 27, 2007 | Merrimac KC, VA | | | | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | | | 83 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | | | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | f | | | |
| Fremonts Dinglehooper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | March 29, 2007 | Central New York KC, NY | | 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | March 30, 2007 | Onondaga KA, NY | | 99 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | March 31, 2007 | Finger Lakes KC, NY | | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | 97 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | | | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | m | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | September 27, 2007 | Finger Lakes KC, NY | | | | 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | September 28, 2007 | Elmira KC, NY | | | | 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | September 29, 2007 | Onondaga KA, NY | | | | 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | | | 90 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | | | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | | | m | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | October 04, 2007 | Hatboro DC, PA | | | | | 79 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | October 12, 2007 | Monticello New York KC, NJ | | | | | 77 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 13, 2007 | Palisades KC, NJ | | | | | 78 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-AR | NRN-B | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 14, 2007 | Ramapo KC, NJ | | | | | | 81 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | m |
| I Like Ike | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006 | February 10, 2007 | Central Indiana KC, IN | | | | | | 89 | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | March 10, 2007 | Queen City DTC, OH | | | | | | 90 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | m |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | | | | 95 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | | | | | 93 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | 95 | ERR | 93 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | m |
| Kings Row Image of Outlaw | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | 70 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 70 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| L And L Saint Titus Vonadelshaus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | July 21, 2007 | Portland Dog OC, OR | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 81 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | m |
| Neumans Kandie Kane of Walnut | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | September 22, 2007 | KC of Columbus, IN | 88 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 88 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | f |
| Prince Mooney | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | January 13, 2007 | KC of Buffalo, NY | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | August 18, 2007 | Tioga County KC, NY | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | August 19, 2007 | Tioga County KC, NY | | 94 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 86 | 82 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | m |
| Princess Gracee Elan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2006 | September 01, 2007 | Great Falls DTC, MT | | | | | 91 | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2006 | September 02, 2007 | Great Falls DTC, MT | | | | | 70 | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | 81 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | f |

CH AKC Performance Titles Date Trial RN-ARN-B RA-A RA-B RE-A RE-B 1st 2nd 3rd 4th RAE M F

Princess Hanalei Of Pasadena
(1) Novice

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| November 09, 2007 | Salisbury Maryland KC, MD | | 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Summary: | | ERR | 89 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |

Reviles Quincys Cover Girl
(1) Novice

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 93 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| June 24, 2007 | Clackamas KC, OR | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Summary: | | ERR | 83 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |

Reviles Quinella
(1) Novice

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| January 19, 2007 | DFA of Oregon, OR | | 89 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Summary: | | 89 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |

Riverviews Lil Dude Hall
(1) Novice

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------------|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| May 10, 2007 | Southern Oregon KC, OR | | 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May 12, 2007 | Klamath DF, OR | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May 13, 2007 | Klamath DF, OR | | 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Summary: | | ERR | 76 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |

Roberts It Is Babe Isn't It
(4) Advanced Excellent

- CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007
- CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007
- CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007
- CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007
- CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007
- CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007
- CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007
- CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|-----|--|----|--|---|---|---|---|--|----|
| April 21, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | | | 88 | | | | | | | 3 | | 10 |
| April 21, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | | | | | 98 | | | 2 | | | | 10 |
| April 22, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | | | 96 | | | | | 2 | | | | 11 |
| April 22, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | | | | | 94 | | | | 3 | | | 11 |
| April 28, 2007 | Tri State KC, OK | | | | 100 | | | | | 2 | | | | 12 |
| April 28, 2007 | Tri State KC, OK | | | | | | 97 | | | | | 4 | | 12 |
| April 29, 2007 | Bartlesville KC, OK | | | | 100 | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| April 29, 2007 | Bartlesville KC, OK | | | | | | 99 | | 1 | | | | | 13 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Summary: | | ERR | ERR | ERR | 96 | ERR | 97 | ERR | ERR | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 |

Sampson
(1) Novice

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| May 12, 2007 | Greater Columbia OTC, SC | | 92 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| October 06, 2007 | Augusta KC, SC | | 92 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Summary: | | 92 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ERR |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-ARN-B | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|
| Save I Love Lucy With Nac | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | March 10, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | March 11, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | 82 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | March 24, 2007 | Peninsula DFA, WA | 78 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | March 25, 2007 | Peninsula DFA, WA | 97 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 88 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | 98 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | 85 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | | 86 | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | | 98 | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | ERR | 92 | ERR | ERR | ERR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| 2005-CH Shadow Mtn Hot August Night | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2005-CH | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 74 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 74 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | m |
| Showme Ramz Cheerleader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | January 27, 2007 | St. Charles Missouri KC, MO | 82 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | January 28, 2007 | St. Charles Missouri KC, MO | 84 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 22, 2007 | Hawkeye KC, IA | 89 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 85 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| Sir Hennessy Cognac | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD AX AXP AXJ AJP/RN-2006 | March 10, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 90 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | m |
| Sir Mac II | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | January 13, 2007 | KC of Buffalo, NY | 88 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | January 14, 2007 | Ashtabula KC, NY | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 87 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | m |
| Snowy Christmas Elf | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2006 | June 02, 2007 | Reno KC, NV | | | 82 | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | 82 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-AR | N-B | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Snowy Pines Hummer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 02, 2007 | Reno KC, NV | | | 88 | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | June 03, 2007 | Reno KC, NV | | | 99 | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | June 15, 2007 | Shasta KC, CA | | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 91 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 16, 2007 | Butte County KC, CA | | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 17, 2007 | Butte County KC, CA | | | 92 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | July 21, 2007 | Truckee Meadows DT, NV | | | 96 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | ERR | 87 | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | September 29, 2007 | Bonanza KC of Carson City, NV | | | | | | 88 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | September 30, 2007 | Bonanza KC of Carson City, NV | | | | | | 88 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 11, 2007 | Lizard Butte KC, ID | | | | | 74 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 12, 2007 | Lizard Butte KC, ID | | | | | 80 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 77 | 88 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 04, 2007 | Vallejo DTC, CA | | | | 86 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 04, 2007 | Vallejo DTC, CA | | | | | | 94 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | | 90 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | | | | 89 | | | | | | 2 | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 11, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | | 91 | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 11, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | | | | 71 | | | | | | 3 | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | 89 | ERR | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Stars Dallas Ann | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | | | 96 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | August 17, 2007 | Lake County KC of N. Ca, CA | | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August 18, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | | 78 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August 19, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | | 98 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 88 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Stars Fortuitous Sequence of Events | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | December 29, 2007 | KC of Salinas, CA | | | 86 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-AR | N-B | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| Summary: | | | | 79 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | m |
| 2006-CH Stoans D'Alice of Loramar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 93 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 93 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | RN-2007 | August 11, 2007 | Nisqually KC, WA | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 93 | 80 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| Stoans Greta of Mabri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RN-2006 | | January 26, 2007 | Tri-Valley WDC Pinon Hills, CA | 100 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| RN-2006 | | January 27, 2007 | Orange Empire DTC, CA | 98 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| RN-2006 | | March 11, 2007 | Apple Valley KC, CA | | 96 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| CD/RN-2006 | | August 12, 2007 | South Bay KC, CA | | 98 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 99 | 97 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| Stoans Yitzhak of T'Ace | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 92 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 75 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2007 | August 11, 2007 | Nisqually KC, WA | | 92 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 86 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | m |
| 2005-CH Stoans Yum Yum of Mistihil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005-CH | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 94 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 2005-CH | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 87 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 2005-CH | RN-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Samamish KC, WA | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 87 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| 2004-CH Vicdorys Golden Krugerrand | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004-CH | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 92 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 2004-CH | RN-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 95 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 2004-CH | RN-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 91 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 2004-CH | RN-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 97 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 94 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | f |
| 2006-CH Vicdorys Indiana Bones | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006 | March 17, 2007 | Chintimini KC, OR | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-ARN-B | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006 | March 18, 2007 | Chintimini KC, OR | | | | | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | March 24, 2007 | Peninsula DFA, WA | | | | | 78 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | | | | m |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | | | 93 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | | | | 95 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | | | 92 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | | | | 92 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | | | 94 | | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | | | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | 93 | ERR | 92 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | m |
| 2006-CHVidorys Julius Ceasar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | RN-2007 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 94 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 94 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | m |
| 2008-CHVidorys Lump O'Coal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 96 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 97 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | RN-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 97 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 97 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | m |
| 2008-CHVidorys Manhattan Transfer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 90 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | | July 21, 2007 | Portland Dog OC, OR | 76 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | RN-2007 | July 22, 2007 | Portland KC, OR | 89 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | 85 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ERR |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | m |
| 2001-CHXmaxkris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | | 100 | | 1 | | | | | 14 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | | | 98 | 1 | | | | | 14 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | | 100 | | 1 | | | | | 15 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | | | 98 | 1 | | | | | 15 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 30, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | | | 99 | | | | | 4 | | 16 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 30, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | | | | 98 | | | | 4 | | 16 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | July 01, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | | | 92 | | | | | | | 17 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | July 01, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | | | | 93 | | 2 | | | | 17 | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-A | RN-B | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|---------|---|-----------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | | | | | 95 | | | 3 | | 18 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | | | 98 | | | | | | | 18 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | | | 100 | | | 2 | | | | 19 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | | | | | 98 | | 3 | | | 19 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006/RAE2-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | | | 100 | | | 2 | | | | 20 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006/RAE2-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | | | | | 97 | | | | | 20 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--|----------|
| Summary: | | | | ERR | ERR | ERR | 98 | ERR | 97 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 20 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | 14 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | | | | | | | m |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--|--|--|
| Overall Class Averages & Placement Totals: | | | | 87 | 90 | 90 | 92 | 77 | 90 | 34 | 25 | 11 | 7 | | | |
| Qualifying Scores: | | 150 | | 27 | 49 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 33 | | | | | | | |

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Rally Novice {RN} Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-A | RN-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | January 13, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | 96 | | | | | | |
| | | January 14, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DF, WA | | 97 | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | March 10, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | | 82 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | m |
| 2005-CH Ambersand Sir Barrington | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2005-CHRN-2007 | May 04, 2007 | Ft. Wayne OTC, IN | 89 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 89 | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | m |
| 2001-CH Bernegardens Payback | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHCD | February 10, 2007 | Linn County KC, OR | | 89 | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHCD | February 11, 2007 | Linn County KC, OR | | 93 | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHCD/RN-2007 | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | | 91 | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 91 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | f |
| 2004-CH Blue Collar Joliet Jake | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2004-CH | August 24, 2007 | St. Croix Valley KC MN | | 97 | | | | | | |
| | 2004-CH | August 25, 2007 | St. Croix Valley KC MN | | 95 | | | | | | |
| | 2004-CHRN-2007 | August 26, 2007 | St. Croix Valley KC MN | | 95 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | f |
| Cloud Nine Inspired Noelle | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD | April 13, 2007 | Chambersburg Area KC, PA | | 90 | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2007 | May 13, 2007 | Lancaster KC, PA | | 89 | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 90 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | | f |
| 2006-CH Conifer Creek Zircon V Stoa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006-CHRN-2007 | January 13, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | 95 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | m |
| Fremonts Dinglehooper | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | March 29, 2007 | Central New York KC, NY | | 96 | | | | | | |
| | | March 30, 2007 | Onondaga KA, NY | | 99 | 1 | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | March 31, 2007 | Finger Lakes KC, NY | | 95 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 97 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | m |
| Kings Row Image of Outlaw | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | 70 | | 1 | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-A | RN-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|---|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| Summary: | | | | 70 | ERR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | |
| L And L Saint Titus Vonadelshaus | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | July 21, 2007 | Portland Dog OC, OR | 81 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 81 | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | m |
| Neumans Kandie Kane of Walnut | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | September 22, 2007 | KC of Columbus, IN | 88 | | | | 3 | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 88 | ERR | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | f |
| Prince Mooney | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | January 13, 2007 | KC of Buffalo, NY | 86 | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | August 18, 2007 | Tioga County KC, NY | | 70 | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | August 19, 2007 | Tioga County KC, NY | | 94 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 86 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | m |
| Princess Hanalei Of Pasadena | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | November 09, 2007 | Salisbury Maryland KC, MD | | 89 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | f |
| Revilos Quincys Cover Girl | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 74 | | | | | | |
| | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 93 | 1 | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 24, 2007 | Clackamas KC, OR | | 81 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 83 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | f |
| Revilos Quinella | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | January 19, 2007 | DFA of Oregon, OR | 89 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 89 | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | f |
| Riverviews Lil Dude Hall | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | May 10, 2007 | Southern Oregon KC, OR | | 79 | | | | | | |
| | | May 12, 2007 | Klamath DF, OR | | 75 | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | May 13, 2007 | Klamath DF, OR | | 73 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | m |
| Sampson | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | May 12, 2007 | Greater Columbia OTC, SC | 92 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | October 06, 2007 | Augusta KC, SC | 92 | | | | 3 | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 92 | ERR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | | | m |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-A | RN-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|--|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|----------|
| Save I Love Lucy With Nac | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | March 10, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | 95 | | | | | | | |
| | | March 11, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | 82 | | | | | | | |
| RN-2007 | | March 24, 2007 | Peninsula DFA, WA | 78 | | | | | | | |
| RN-2007 | | March 25, 2007 | Peninsula DFA, WA | 97 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 88 | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | | | f |
| 2005-CH Shadow Mtn Hot August Night | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005-CH | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 74 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 74 | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | m |
| Showme Ramz Cheerleader | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | January 27, 2007 | St. Charles Missouri KC, MO | 82 | | | | | | | |
| | | January 28, 2007 | St. Charles Missouri KC, MO | 84 | | | | | | | |
| RN-2007 | | June 22, 2007 | Hawkeye KC, IA | 89 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 85 | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | | | f |
| Sir Hennessy Cognac | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD AX AXP AXJ AJP/RN-2006 | | March 10, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | | 90 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | m |
| Sir Mac II | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | January 13, 2007 | KC of Buffalo, NY | 88 | | | | | | | |
| | | January 14, 2007 | Ashtabula KC, NY | 86 | | | | | | | |
| RN-2007 | | | | 87 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 87 | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | | | m |
| Snowy Pines Hummer | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | June 02, 2007 | Reno KC, NV | | 88 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | June 03, 2007 | Reno KC, NV | | 99 | | | | | | 4 |
| RN-2007 | | June 15, 2007 | Shasta KC, CA | | 87 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | m |
| Stars Dallas Ann | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | May 18, 2007 | SBC of Southern Oregon, OR | | 96 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | August 17, 2007 | Lake County KC of N. Ca, CA | | 81 | | | | | | |
| RN-2007 | | August 18, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | 78 | | | | | | |
| RN-2007 | | August 19, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | 98 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 88 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | | | f |
| Stars Fortuitous Sequence of Events | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | 71 | | | | | | | |
| | | December 29, 2007 | KC of Salinas, CA | 86 | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-A | RN-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|----------|
| Summary: | | | | 79 | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | m |
| 2006-CH Stoans D'Alice of Loramar | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 93 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 93 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | RN-2007 | August 11, 2007 | Nisqually KC, WA | | 80 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 93 | 80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | f |
| Stoans Greta of Mabri | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RN-2006 | | January 26, 2007 | Tri-Valley WDC Pinon Hills, CA | 100 | | 1 | | | | | |
| RN-2006 | | January 27, 2007 | Orange Empire DTC, CA | 98 | | | 2 | | | | |
| RN-2006 | | March 11, 2007 | Apple Valley KC, CA | | 96 | | | 3 | | | |
| CD/RN-2006 | | August 12, 2007 | South Bay KC, CA | | 98 | 1 | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 99 | 97 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | f |
| Stoans Yitzhak of T'Ace | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 92 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 75 | | | 3 | | | |
| | CD/RN-2007 | August 11, 2007 | Nisqually KC, WA | | 92 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 86 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | m |
| 2005-CH Stoans Yum Yum of Mistihil | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005-CH | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 94 | | 2 | | | | |
| 2005-CH | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 87 | | 2 | | | | |
| 2005-CH | RN-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | 80 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 87 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | f |
| 2004-CH Vidorys Golden Krugerrand | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004-CH | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 92 | | | 3 | | | |
| 2004-CH | RN-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 95 | | 2 | | | | |
| 2004-CH | RN-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 91 | | 2 | | | | |
| 2004-CH | RN-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 97 | | 2 | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 94 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | f |
| 2006-CH Vidorys Julius Ceasar | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH | RN-2007 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 94 | 1 | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 94 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | m |
| 2008-CH Vidorys Lump O'Coal | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 96 | 1 | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 97 | 1 | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | RN-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 97 | 1 | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RN-A | RN-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|---|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 97 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | m |
| 2008-CHVictorys Manhattan Transfer | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2008-CH | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 90 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 2008-CH | | July 21, 2007 | Portland Dog OC, OR | 76 | | | | | | | |
| 2008-CHRN-2007 | | July 22, 2007 | Portland KC, OR | 89 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 85 | ERR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | | m |
| Overall Class Averages & Placement Totals: | | | | 87 | 90 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Qualifying Scores: | | | | 76 | 27 | 49 | | | | | |

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Rally Advanced {RA} Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RA-A | RA-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|---|----------|
| Echos Utmost | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006 | June 23, 2007 | Napa Valley DTC, CA | | 94 | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006 | June 24, 2007 | Deep Peninsula DTC, CA | | 100 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA-2007 | August 17, 2007 | Lake County KC of N. Ca, CA | | 99 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 99 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 98 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | f |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 25, 2007 | San Joaquin KC, CA | | 92 | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 92 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | f |
| Elbas Carrina V Arrowhead | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2005 | May 25, 2007 | Gloucester KC of Virginia, VA | | 93 | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2005 | May 26, 2007 | Gloucester KC of Virginia, VA | | 70 | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2005/RA-2007 | May 27, 2007 | Merrimac KC, VA | | 85 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | f |
| Fremonts Dinglehooper | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | September 27, 2007 | Finger Lakes KC, NY | | 89 | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | September 28, 2007 | Elmira KC, NY | | 92 | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | September 29, 2007 | Onondaga KA, NY | | 88 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | m |
| I Like Ike | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 95 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 95 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | m |
| Princess Gracee Elan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2006 | September 01, 2007 | Great Falls DTC, MT | | 91 | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2006 | September 02, 2007 | Great Falls DTC, MT | | 70 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | f |
| Roberts It Is Babe Isn't It | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RA-A | RA-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 21, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | 88 | | | 3 | | 10 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 22, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | 96 | | 2 | | | 11 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 28, 2007 | Tri State KC, OK | | 100 | | 2 | | | 12 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 29, 2007 | Bartlesville KC, OK | | 100 | 1 | | | | 13 | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 96 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | f |
| Save I Love Lucy With Nac | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 98 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 85 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | 86 | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | 98 | | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | 92 | ERR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | f |
| Snowy Christmas Elf | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2006 | June 02, 2007 | Reno KC, NV | | 82 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | m |
| Snowy Pines Hummer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) Advanced | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 16, 2007 | Butte County KC, CA | 74 | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | June 17, 2007 | Butte County KC, CA | 92 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | July 21, 2007 | Truckee Meadows DT, NV | 96 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | | 87 | ERR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ERR | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | | | | m |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 04, 2007 | Vallejo DTC, CA | | 86 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 90 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 11, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 91 | | | | | 3 | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | m |
| 2006-CHVidorys Indiana Bones | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006-CHCD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 93 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2006-CHCD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 92 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2006-CHCD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 94 | | 2 | | | 3 | | |
| Summary: | | | | | ERR | 93 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | m |
| 2001-CHXmaxkris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 100 | 1 | | | | 14 | | |

| <u>CH</u> | <u>AKC Performance Titles</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Trial</u> | <u>RA-A</u> | <u>RA-B</u> | <u>1st</u> | <u>2nd</u> | <u>3rd</u> | <u>4th</u> | <u>RAE</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>F</u> |
|---|--|-----------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 100 | 1 | | | | 15 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 30, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | 99 | | | | 4 | 16 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | July 01, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | 92 | | | | | 17 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | 98 | | | | | 18 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | 100 | | 2 | | | 19 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006/RAE2-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | 100 | | 2 | | | 20 | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 98 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 20 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 7 | 0 | 7 | | | | | | m |
| Overall Class Averages & Placement Totals: | | | | 90 | 92 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Qualifying Scores: | | | | 39 | 7 | 32 | | | | | | |

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Rally Excellent {RE} Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| Echos Utmost | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA-2007 | August 18, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | 93 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA-2007 | August 19, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | 99 | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 98 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 97 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | f |
| Fremonts Dinglehooper | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 25, 2007 | San Joaquin KC, CA | | 92 | | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 92 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | f |
| Hatboro DC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | October 04, 2007 | Hatboro DC, PA | | 79 | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | October 12, 2007 | Monticello New York KC, NJ | | 77 | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 13, 2007 | Palisades KC, NJ | | 78 | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 14, 2007 | Ramapo KC, NJ | | 81 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | m |
| Central Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006 | February 10, 2007 | Central Indiana KC, IN | | 89 | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | March 10, 2007 | Queen City DTC, OH | | 90 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | m |
| SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 93 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 93 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | m |
| Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 21, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | 98 | | 2 | | | 10 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 22, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | 94 | | | 3 | | 11 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 28, 2007 | Tri State KC, OK | | 97 | | | | 4 | 12 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 29, 2007 | Bartlesville KC, OK | | 99 | 1 | | | | 13 | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 97 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | f |
| Snowy Pines Hummer | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|---|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | September 29, 2007 | Bonanza KC of Carson City, NV | | 88 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | September 30, 2007 | Bonanza KC of Carson City, NV | | 88 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 11, 2007 | Lizard Butte KC, ID | 74 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 12, 2007 | Lizard Butte KC, ID | 80 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | 77 | 88 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | m |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 04, 2007 | Vallejo DTC, CA | | 94 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 89 | | | | | | 2 | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 11, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 71 | | | | | | 3 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | m |
| 2006-CHVidorys Indiana Bones | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006-CHCD/RN,RA-2006 | March 17, 2007 | Chintimini KC, OR | | 70 | | | | | | | |
| | 2006-CHCD/RN,RA-2006 | March 18, 2007 | Chintimini KC, OR | | 87 | | | | | | | |
| | 2006-CHCD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | March 24, 2007 | Peninsula DFA, WA | | 78 | | | | | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | m |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006-CHCD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 95 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| | 2006-CHCD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 92 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 2006-CHCD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 92 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | m |
| 2001-CHXmaxkris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) Advanced Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 98 | 1 | | | | | 14 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 98 | 1 | | | | | 15 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 30, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | 98 | | | | 4 | | 16 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | July 01, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | 93 | | 2 | | | | 17 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | 95 | | | 3 | | | 18 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | 98 | | | 3 | | | 19 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFP/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006/RAE2-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | 97 | | | | | | 20 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 97 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 7 | 0 | 7 | | | | | | m |
| Overall Class Averages & Placement Totals: | | | | 77 | 90 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Qualifying Scores: | | | | 35 | 2 | 33 | | | | | | |

Saint Bernard Rally Advanced Excellent {RAE} For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RA-B | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | M | F |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---|---|
| Echos Utmost | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 25, 2007 | San Joaquin KC, CA | 92 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 25, 2007 | San Joaquin KC, CA | | 92 | | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| Summary: | | | | 92 | 92 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| I Like Ike | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | 95 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 93 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Summary: | | | | 95 | 93 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | m |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Roberts It Is Babe Isn't It | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 21, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | 88 | | | | 3 | | 10 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 21, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | 98 | | 2 | | | 10 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 22, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | 96 | | | 2 | | | 11 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 22, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | 94 | | | 3 | | 11 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 28, 2007 | Tri State KC, OK | 100 | | | 2 | | | 12 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 28, 2007 | Tri State KC, OK | | 97 | | | | 4 | 12 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 29, 2007 | Bartlesville KC, OK | 100 | | 1 | | | | 13 | | |
| | CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | April 29, 2007 | Bartlesville KC, OK | | 99 | 1 | | | | 13 | | |
| Summary: | | | | 96 | 97 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | | f |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 8 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Snowy Pines Hummer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 04, 2007 | Vallejo DTC, CA | 86 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 04, 2007 | Vallejo DTC, CA | | 94 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | 90 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 89 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 11, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | 91 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | November 11, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 71 | | | | | 3 | | |
| Summary: | | | | 89 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | m |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 2006-CHVictorys Indiana Bones | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006-CH CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | 93 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2006-CH CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 95 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2006-CH CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | 92 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2006-CH CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 92 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2006-CH CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | 94 | | | 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 2006-CH CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 90 | | 2 | | | 3 | | |
| Summary: | | | | 93 | 92 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | m |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |

| <u>CH</u> | <u>AKC Performance Titles</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Trial</u> | <u>RA-B</u> | <u>RE-B</u> | <u>1st</u> | <u>2nd</u> | <u>3rd</u> | <u>4th</u> | <u>RAE</u> | <u>M</u> | <u>F</u> |
|---|---|-----------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|
| 2001-CHXmaxkris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 100 | | 1 | | | | 14 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 98 | 1 | | | | 14 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 100 | | 1 | | | | 15 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 98 | 1 | | | | 15 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 30, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | 99 | | | | | 4 | 16 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 30, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | 98 | | | | 4 | 16 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | July 01, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | 92 | | | | | | 17 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | July 01, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | 93 | | 2 | | | 17 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | 95 | | | 3 | | 18 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | 98 | | | | | | 18 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | 100 | | | 2 | | | 19 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | 98 | | | 3 | | 19 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006/RAE2-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | 100 | | | 2 | | | 20 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006/RAE2-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | 97 | | | | | 20 | | |
| Summary: | | | | | 98 | 97 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 20 | m |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 14 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Overall Class Averages & Placement Totals: | | | | | 95 | 94 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Qualifying Scores: | | | | 38 | 19 | 19 | | | | | | |

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Rally Scores {Advanced and/or Excellent} For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | # | M F |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|
| Echos Utmost | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006 | June 23, 2007 | Napa Valley DTC, CA | 94 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006 | June 24, 2007 | Deep Peninsula DTC, CA | 100 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA-2007 | August 17, 2007 | Lake County KC of N. Ca, CA | 99 | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA-2007 | August 18, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | | 93 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA-2007 | August 19, 2007 | Mensona KC, CA | | | 99 | | | | | | | 5 | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | 99 | | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | 98 | | 1 | | | | | 7 | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 25, 2007 | San Joaquin KC, CA | 92 | | | | | | 3 | | | 8 | |
| | VCD2 UD TDX/RN-2006/RA,RE-2007 | November 25, 2007 | San Joaquin KC, CA | | | 92 | | | 2 | | | | 9 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 97 | ERR | 96 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | f |
| Elbas Carrina V Arrowhead | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2005 | May 25, 2007 | Gloucester KC of Virginia, VA | 93 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | RN-2005 | May 26, 2007 | Gloucester KC of Virginia, VA | 70 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | RN-2005/RA-2007 | May 27, 2007 | Merrimac KC, VA | 85 | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 83 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | 3 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | f |
| Fremonts Dinglehooper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN-2007 | September 27, 2007 | Finger Lakes KC, NY | 89 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | RN-2007 | September 28, 2007 | Elmira KC, NY | 92 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | September 29, 2007 | Onondaga KA, NY | 88 | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | October 04, 2007 | Hatboro DC, PA | | | 79 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | RN,RA-2007 | October 12, 2007 | Monticello New York KC, NJ | | | 77 | | | | | | | 5 | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 13, 2007 | Palisades KC, NJ | | | 78 | | | | | | | 6 | |
| | RN,RA,RE-2007 | October 14, 2007 | Ramapo KC, NJ | | | 81 | | | | | | | 7 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 90 | ERR | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | 7 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | m |
| I Like Ike | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006 | February 10, 2007 | Central Indiana KC, IN | | | 89 | | | | | | | 5 | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | March 10, 2007 | Queen City DTC, OH | | | 90 | | | | | | | 6 | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | 95 | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 | |
| | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | | 93 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 95 | ERR | 91 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | m |
| Princess Gracee Elan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CD/RN-2006 | September 01, 2007 | Great Falls DTC, MT | 91 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | CD/RN-2006 | September 02, 2007 | Great Falls DTC, MT | 70 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 81 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | 2 | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | # | M | F |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|---|----------|
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | f |
| Roberts It Is Babe Isn't It | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | | April 21, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | 88 | | | | | 3 | | 10 | 25 | | |
| CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | | April 21, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | | | 98 | | 2 | | | 10 | 27 | | |
| CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | | April 22, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | 96 | | | | 2 | | | 11 | 28 | | |
| CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | | April 22, 2007 | Kay-9 DTC of Ponca City, OK | | | | 94 | | | 3 | | 11 | 29 | | |
| CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | | April 28, 2007 | Tri State KC, OK | | 100 | | | | 2 | | | 12 | 30 | | |
| CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | | April 28, 2007 | Tri State KC, OK | | | | 97 | | | | 4 | 12 | 31 | | |
| CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | | April 29, 2007 | Bartlesville KC, OK | | 100 | | | 1 | | | | 13 | 32 | | |
| CDX/RN,RA,RE-2005/RAE-2007 | | April 29, 2007 | Bartlesville KC, OK | | | | 99 | 1 | | | | 13 | 33 | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 96 | ERR | 97 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 8 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | | | f |
| Save I Love Lucy With Nac | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RN-2007 | | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 98 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| RN-2007 | | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | 85 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | |
| RN,RA-2007 | | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | 86 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| RN,RA-2007 | | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | 98 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| Summary: | | | | 92 | ERR | ERR | ERR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | 4 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | f |
| Snowy Christmas Elf | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CD/RN-2006 | | June 02, 2007 | Reno KC, NV | | 82 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 82 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ERR | 1 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | m |
| Snowy Pines Hummer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RN-2007 | | June 16, 2007 | Butte County KC, CA | 74 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| RN-2007 | | June 17, 2007 | Butte County KC, CA | 92 | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | |
| RN,RA-2007 | | July 21, 2007 | Truckee Meadows DT, NV | 96 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | |
| RN,RA-2007 | | September 29, 2007 | Bonanza KC of Carson City, NV | | | | 88 | 1 | | | | | 4 | | |
| RN,RA-2007 | | September 30, 2007 | Bonanza KC of Carson City, NV | | | | 88 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | |
| RN,RA,RE-2007 | | October 11, 2007 | Lizard Butte KC, ID | | | 74 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | | |
| RN,RA,RE-2007 | | October 12, 2007 | Lizard Butte KC, ID | | | 80 | | 1 | | | | | 7 | | |
| RN,RA,RE-2007 | | November 04, 2007 | Vallejo DTC, CA | | 86 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | |
| RN,RA,RE-2007 | | November 04, 2007 | Vallejo DTC, CA | | | | 94 | | | | | 1 | 9 | | |
| RN,RA,RE-2007 | | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 90 | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | | |
| RN,RA,RE-2007 | | November 10, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | | 89 | | | | | 2 | 11 | | |
| RN,RA,RE-2007 | | November 11, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | 91 | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | | |
| RN,RA,RE-2007 | | November 11, 2007 | Wine Country KC, CA | | | | 71 | | | | | 3 | 13 | | |
| Summary: | | | | 87 | 89 | 77 | 86 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | m |
| 2006-CHVidorys Indiana Bones | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006-CH CD/RN,RA-2006 | | March 17, 2007 | Chintimini KC, OR | | | | 70 | | | | | | 5 | | |
| 2006-CH CD/RN,RA-2006 | | March 18, 2007 | Chintimini KC, OR | | | | 87 | | | | | | 6 | | |
| 2006-CH CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | | March 24, 2007 | Peninsula DFA, WA | | | | 78 | | | | | | 7 | | |

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | RA-A | RA-B | RE-A | RE-B | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | RAE | # | M | F | |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|----------|
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 93 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 24, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | | | 95 | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | 92 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 25, 2007 | SBC of America Regional, OH | | | | 92 | 1 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | 94 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | 12 | | | |
| 2006-CH | CD/RN,RA-2006/RE-2007 | September 28, 2007 | SBC of America #69/34/3 OH | | | | 90 | | 2 | | | 3 | 13 | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 93 | ERR | 85 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | | | | | | | | m |
| 2001-CHXmaxkris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 100 | | | 1 | | | | 14 | 33 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 16, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | | 98 | 1 | | | | 14 | 34 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | 100 | | | 1 | | | | 15 | 35 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 17, 2007 | SBC of Puget Sound, WA | | | | 98 | 1 | | | | 15 | 36 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 30, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | 99 | | | | | | 4 | 16 | 37 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | June 30, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | | | 98 | | | | 4 | 16 | 38 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | July 01, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | 92 | | | | | | | 17 | 39 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | July 01, 2007 | Bell Vernon KA, WA | | | | 93 | | 2 | | | 17 | 40 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | | | 95 | | | 3 | | 18 | 41 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 18, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | 98 | | | | | | | 18 | 42 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | 100 | | | | 2 | | | 19 | 43 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006 | August 19, 2007 | Olympic KC, WA | | | | 98 | | | 3 | | 19 | 44 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006/RAE2-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | 100 | | | | 2 | | | 20 | 45 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX MXP5 MJP4 OFF/RN-2005/RA,RE,RAE,2006/RAE2-2007 | August 26, 2007 | Sammamish KC, WA | | | | 97 | | | | | 20 | 46 | | | |
| Summary: | | | | ERR | 98 | ERR | 97 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 14 | | | |
| Number of times qualifying and in each class: | | | | 14 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | | | | | | | | m |
| Overall Class Averages, Placement & Score totals: | | | | | 90 | 92 | 77 | 90 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 74 | | | |
| Qualifying Scores: | | | | 74 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 33 | | | | | | | | |

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Summary of AKC Agility Trials {Regular} For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | 2Qs | MQs | NAA | NAB | OA | AXA | AXB | MX | NAJA | NAJB | OAJ | AXJA | AXJB | MXJ | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | # | M | F |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|-----|------|------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|
| Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice Jumpers With Weaves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RN NAP NJP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | November 03, 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95.45.15 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 3 | | 0 | |
| | | | ERR | ERR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | | 0 | |
| | | | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | | 0 | |
| | | | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | | 0 | |
| | | | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | | 0 | |

2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

MQs (Master Agility Champion) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

= Number of advanced scores from the Open and/or Excellent classes

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Summary of AKC Agility Trials {Preferred} For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | 2Qs | PAX | NAP.A | NAP.B | OAP | AXP.A | AXP.B | MXP | NJP.A | NJP.B | OJP | AJP.A | AJP.B | MJP | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | # | M | F |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN | May 20, 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | RN | June 16, 2007 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | RN NAP NJP | July 15, 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| (1) Novice Jumpers With Weaves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN | May 19, 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | RN | June 16, 2007 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | RN NJP | June 17, 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Summary of ALL the dog's classes | | 6 | 1 | ERR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | m |
| 2001-CHXmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 15, 2007 | 22 | 16 | | | | | | 100.64.25 | 44 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 93 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 19, 2007 | | | | | | | | 100.61.79 | 45 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 94 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 20, 2007 | | | | | | | | 100.61.11 | 46 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 95 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 22, 2007 | | | | | | | | 100.66.58 | 47 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 96 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFF | April 29, 2007 | | | | | | | | 100.61.18 | 48 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 100 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFF | May 19, 2007 | | | | | | | | 100.63.82 | 49 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 101 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP5 MJP4 OFF | May 26, 2007 | | | | | | | | 100.63.93 | 50 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 102 | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | | |
| (3) Excellent Jumpers With Weaves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 13, 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.47.01 | 36 | | 2 | | | 91 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 15, 2007 | 22 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.43.52 | 37 | | 2 | | | 92 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | February 23, 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.44.19 | 38 | 1 | | | | 97 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | February 24, 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.40.30 | 39 | | 2 | | | 98 | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 NFP | February 25, 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.39.93 | 40 | 1 | | | | 99 | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| Summary of ALL the dog's classes | | 12 | 22 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 12 | m |
| Overall summary for ALL dogs | | 18 | | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 12 | |

2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

PAX (Preferred Agility Excellent) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

= Number of advanced scores from the Open and/or Excellent classes

Saint Bernard Novice Agility {Preferred} {NAP} Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | Time | Yards | NAP A | NAP B | 2Qs | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN | May 20, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | 72 | 140 | | 90.82.99 | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| | RN | June 16, 2007 | Evergreen Golden Retriever Club, WA | 71 | 138 | | 89.82.87 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| | RN NAP NJP | July 15, 2007 | Washington State OTC, WA | 67 | 128 | | 93.74.62 | 1 | | | 3 | | | |
| Summary | | | | 3 | 70 | 135 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | m |
| Overall Summary | | | | 3 | 70 | 135 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |

2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Agility Excellent {Preferred} {AXP} Scores For 2007

CH AKC Performance Titles Date Trial Time Yards AXP A AXP B MXP 2Qs PAX 1st 2nd 3rd 4th M F

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | Time | Yards | AXP A | AXP B | MXP | 2Qs | PAX | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2001-CHXmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 15, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DFA, WA | 68 | 181 | 100.64.25 | 44 | 22 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 19, 2007 | Dog Fanciers Assoc. of Oregon, OR | 65 | 170 | 100.61.79 | 45 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 20, 2007 | Dog Fanciers Assoc. of Oregon, OR | 69 | 184 | 100.61.11 | 46 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 22, 2007 | Tualatin KC, OR | 66 | 174 | 100.66.58 | 47 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFP | April 29, 2007 | Puget Sound Poodle Club, WA | 62 | 162 | 100.61.18 | 48 | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFP | May 19, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | 67 | 177 | 100.63.82 | 49 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP5 MJP4 OFP | May 26, 2007 | Evergreen Belgian Tervuren, WA | 66 | 174 | 100.63.93 | 50 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Summary | | | | 7 | 66.1 | 174.6 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | m |
| Overall Summary | | | | 7 | 66.1 | 174.6 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |

2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

PAX (Preferred Agility Excellent) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Master Agility {Preferred} {MXP, MJP & PAX} Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | Time | Yards | MXP | MJP | PAX | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2001-CHXmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 13, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DFA, WA | 49 | 166 | | 100.47.01 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 15, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DFA, WA | 68 | 181 | 100.64.25 | | 16 | | 2 | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 15, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DFA, WA | 46 | 155 | | 100.43.52 | 16 | | 2 | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 19, 2007 | Dog Fanciers Assoc. of Oregon, OR | 65 | 170 | 100.61.79 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 20, 2007 | Dog Fanciers Assoc. of Oregon, OR | 69 | 184 | 100.61.11 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 22, 2007 | Tualatin KC, OR | 66 | 174 | 100.66.58 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | February 23, 2007 | Chuckanut DTA, WA | 44 | 148 | | 100.44.19 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | February 24, 2007 | Chuckanut DTA, WA | 44 | 146 | | 100.40.30 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 NFP | February 25, 2007 | Chuckanut DTA, WA | 44 | 145 | | 100.39.93 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFP | April 29, 2007 | Puget Sound Poodle Club, WA | 62 | 162 | 100.61.18 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFP | May 19, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | 67 | 177 | 100.63.82 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP5 MJP4 OFP | May 26, 2007 | Evergreen Belgian Tervuren, WA | 66 | 174 | 100.63.93 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Summary | | | | 12 | | 7 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | m |
| Overall Summary | | | | 12 | | 7 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |

PAX (Preferred Agility Excellent) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Preferred Agility Excellent {PAX} Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | Time | Yards | AXP B | AJP B | PAX | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|--|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 2001-CHXmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | | January 15, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DFA, WA | 68 | 181 | 100.64.25 | | 16 | | | 2 | | | |
| 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | | January 15, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DFA, WA | 46 | 155 | | 100.43.52 | 16 | | | 2 | | | |
| Summary | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 m |
| Overall Summary | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

PAX (Preferred Agility Excellent) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Jumpers With Weaves {Regular} Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | Time | Yards | NAJ A | NAJ B | OAJ | AXJ A | AXJ B | MXJ | 2Qs | MQs | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|
| Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice Jumpers With Weaves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN NAP NJP | November 03, 2007 | Puget Sound Labrador Assoc, WA | 40 | 119 | | | 95.45.15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | | | 1 | 40 | 119 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Summary of ALL the dog's Jumpers With Weaves Classes | | | | 1 | 40 | 119 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | m |
| Overall summary for ALL dogs | | | | 1 | 40 | 119 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |

Master Jumpers With Weaves Scores

2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

MQs (Master Agility Champion) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Jumpers With Weaves {Preferred} Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | Time | Yards | NJP A | NJP B | OJP | AJP A | AJP B | MJP | 2Qs | PAX | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Almshaus Joshua Kool Diamond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice Jumpers With Weaves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RN | May 19, 2007 | Seattle KC, WA | 39 | 101 | | | 95.44.37 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | RN | June 16, 2007 | Evergreen Golden Retriever Club, WA | 43 | 162 | | | 100.37.95 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | |
| | RN NJP | June 17, 2007 | Evergreen Golden Retriever Club, WA | 38 | 99 | | | 100.38.08 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | | | 3 | 40 | 120.7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| Summary of ALL the dog's Jumpers With Weaves Classes | | | | 3 | 40 | 121 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | m |
| 2001-CHXmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) Excellent Jumpers With Weaves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 13, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DFA, WA | 49 | 166 | | | | | 100.47.01 | 36 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 15, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DFA, WA | 46 | 155 | | | | | 100.43.52 | 37 | 22 | 16 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | February 23, 2007 | Chuckanut DTA, WA | 44 | 148 | | | | | 100.44.19 | 38 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | February 24, 2007 | Chuckanut DTA, WA | 44 | 146 | | | | | 100.40.30 | 39 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 NFP | February 25, 2007 | Chuckanut DTA, WA | 44 | 145 | | | | | 100.39.93 | 40 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | | | 5 | 45.4 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Summary of ALL the dog's Jumpers With Weaves Classes | | | | 5 | 45 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | m | |
| Overall summary for ALL dogs | | | | 8 | 43 | 140 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | |

Master Jumpers With Weaves Scores

2Qs = Dogs qualifying with scores in the Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

PAX (Preferred Agility Excellent) = Dogs qualifying with scores in the EXCELLENT B Standard and Jumpers with Weaves classes on the same day

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Summary of AKC's F.A.S.T. Agility Trials {Regular & Preferred} For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Time | Score | NF.A | NF.B | OF | XF.A | XF.B | MXF | NFP | OFFP | XFP.A | XFP.B | MFP | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | # | M | E |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|
| 2001-CHXmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice F.A.S.T. Preferred | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 13, 2007 | 35 | 51 | | | | | | | 36.30 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 14, 2007 | 35 | 55 | | | | | | | 25.19 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | January 15, 2007 | 35 | 54 | | | | | | | 29.09 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | February 17, 2007 | 35 | 55 | | | | | | | 34.70 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | 4 | | 53.75 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 31.32 | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| (2) Open F.A.S.T. Preferred | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | February 24, 2007 | 35 | 62 | | | | | | | 33.52 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 NFP | March 03, 2007 | 35 | 61 | | | | | | | 31.55 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFF | March 24, 2007 | 35 | 58 | | | | | | | 27.96 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | 3 | | 60.33 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | ERR | 31.01 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| (3) Excellent F.A.S.T. Preferred | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFF | March 31, 2007 | 35 | 63 | | | | | | | 31.98 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFF | April 14, 2007 | 35 | 63 | | | | | | | 36.88 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | |
| 2001-CH | VCD2 UDX RAE2 MXP5 MJP4 XFP | September 07, 2007 | 35 | 61 | | | | | | | 36.32 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | 3 | | 62.33 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | ERR | ERR | 35.06 | ERR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| Summary of ALL the dog's classes | | 10 | | 58.30 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 31.32 | 31.01 | 35.06 | ERR | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| Overall summary for ALL dogs | | 10 | | 58.30 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 31.32 | 31.01 | 35.06 | ERR | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |

= Number of advanced scores from the Open and/or Excellent classes

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Fifteen And Send Time {F.A.S.T.} {Preferred} Scores For 2007

| CH | AKC Performance Titles | Date | Trial | Time | Score | NFP | OFP | XFP A | XFP B | MFP | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | M | F | | |
|--|------------------------------------|------|--------------------|--|-------|-----------|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2001-CHXmaxKris Van 'T Hof Ten Eynder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Novice F.A.S.T. Preferred | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | | January 13, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DF, WA | 35 | 51 | | 36.30 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | | January 14, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DF, WA | 35 | 55 | | 25.19 | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 | | January 15, 2007 | Puyallup Valley DF, WA | 35 | 54 | | 29.09 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | | February 17, 2007 | Evergreen Afghan Hound Club, WA | 35 | 55 | | 34.70 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | | | | | 4 | | 53.75 | 31.32 | ERR | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| (2) Open F.A.S.T. Preferred | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP3 NFP | | February 24, 2007 | Chuckanut DTA, WA | 35 | 62 | | | 33.52 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 NFP | | March 03, 2007 | Evergreen State Sheltland Sheepdog, WA | 35 | 61 | | | 31.55 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFP | | March 24, 2007 | Boston Terrier Club of Western WA, WA | 35 | 58 | | | 27.96 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | | | | | 3 | | 60.33 | ERR | 31.01 | ERR | ERR | ERR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (3) Excellent F.A.S.T. Preferred | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFP | | March 31, 2007 | Ephrata Moses Lake KC, WA | 35 | 63 | | | 31.98 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE MXP4 MJP4 OFP | | April 14, 2007 | Hurricane Ridge KC, WA | 35 | 63 | | | 36.88 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2001-CHVCD2 UDX RAE2 MXP5 MJP4 XFP | | September 07, 2007 | Pensinula DFC, WA | 35 | 61 | | | 36.32 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Summary of the dog's individual class | | | | | | 3 | | 62.33 | ERR | ERR | 35.06 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summary of ALL the dog's F.A.S.T. Classes | | | | | | 10 | | 58.30 | 31.32 | 31.01 | 35.06 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Overall summary for ALL dogs | | | | | | 10 | | 58.30 | 31.32 | 31.01 | 35.06 | ERR | ERR | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 |

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
The Saint Bernard National Archives

Saint Bernard Canine Good Citizen Titles For 2007

| CH Title | Dog | Performance Titles | M | E | Date |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|----------------|
| CGC | | | | | |
| 2007 | | | | | |
| | Stars Fortuitous Sequence of Events | CGC | m | | April 24, 2007 |
| 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | |
| Overall Summary: | | | | | |
| 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | |

Grandfathered CGC Titles (without dates) from 2012 and back are listed as 1/1/2000 in the Database file for ALL years.

Canine Good Citizen = CGC
 Canine Good Citizen Advanced = CGCA
 Canine Good Citizen Urban = CGCU

Due to the high number of Performance titles they are listed in two (2) Performance Databases - Sorted by Dog or Title
 AKC Performance titles started with Obedience back in 1936.

As of April, 1, 2013 the AKC recognizes titles earned in Association events.
 Owners may apply to have the titles recorded to their dogs' AKC records.
 Titles then will be displayed on pedigrees and other AKC documents.
 Only then will the title(s) come through on the Title Reports to be recorded in the Archives.

© This Article is Copyrighted by John Cox
 The Saint Bernard National Archives